

Ancestors of Enoch Stuivenberg



by Enoch Stuivenberg

2 April 2024

Ancestors of Enoch Stuivenberg

Generation 1

1. **Enoch Stuivenberg**, son of **Geert Stuivenberg** (follow 2) en **Jeltje de Graaf** (follow 3), was born on April 3, 1960 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is kok, leermeester by profession.

Generation 2

2. **Geert Stuivenberg**, son of **Enoch Stuivenberg** (follow 4) en **Hendrikje (Hennie) Mannes** (follow 5), was born on August 23, 1935 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

3. **Jeltje de Graaf**, daughter of **Ruurd de Graaf** (follow 6) en **Antje de Graaf** (follow 7), was born on November 6, 1934 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje died at the age of 60 on April 27, 1995 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 3

4. **Enoch Stuivenberg**, son of **Johannes Stuivenberg** (follow 8) en **Betje Kroon** (follow 9), was born on February 25, 1907 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is arbeider, winkelier by profession. Enoch died at the age of 76 on December 25, 1983 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was cremated on December 29, 1983 in Goningen, Groningen Groningen, Nederland.

5. **Hendrikje (Hennie) Mannes**, daughter of **Geert Mannes** (follow 10) en **Geertje Walsma** (follow 11), was born on October 3, 1904 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrikje (Hennie) died at the age of 87 on October 19, 1991 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6. **Ruurd de Graaf**, son of **Hendrik Ates de Graaf** (follow 12) en **Jeltje Ruurds de Jong** (follow 13), was born on January 20, 1893 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Ruurd died at the age of 79 on August 23, 1972 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried in Noorderbegraafplaats Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

7. **Antje de Graaf**, daughter of **Sjoerd Ates de Graaf** (follow 14) en **Ymkje Douwes (Iemkje) de Roos** (follow 15), was born on November 1, 1899 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died at the age of 70 on January 23, 1970 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried in Noorderbegraafplaats Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 4

8. **Johannes Stuivenberg**, son of **Enoch Stuivenberg** (follow 16) en **Geertje Steen** (follow 17), was born on March 26, 1887 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 54 on March 31, 1941 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Groningen Zuiderbegraafplaats, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

9. **Betje Kroon**, daughter of **Harm Kroon** (follow 18) en **Johanna van der Veen** (follow 19), was born on September 18, 1886 in Steenwijkerwold, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Betje died at the age of 90 on August 30, 1977 in Appelscha, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was buried in Groningen Zuiderbegraafplaats, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

10. **Geert Mannes**, son of **Harmannus Geerts Mannes** (follow 20) en **Hindrikje Derks Menses** (follow 21), was born on October 4, 1884 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He is moesker by profession. Geert died at the age of 77 on July 1, 1962 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
11. **Geertje Walsma**, daughter of **Metske Willems Walsma** (follow 22) en **Temke (Femke) Bijl** (follow 23), was born on December 24, 1884 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Geertje died at the age of 96 on March 20, 1981 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried in Begraafplaats Selwerderhof, Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
12. **Hendrik Ates de Graaf**, son of **Ate Hendriks de Graaf** (follow 24) en **Antje Geerts Kerkhof** (follow 25), was born on May 18, 1867 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Hendrik Ates died at the age of 55 on November 11, 1922 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
13. **Jeltje Ruurds de Jong**, daughter of **Ruurd Jans de Jong** (follow 26) en **Trijntje Hendriks Baron** (follow 27), was born on August 23, 1870 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje Ruurds died at the age of 67 on May 4, 1938 in Drachtstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
14. **Sjoerd Ates de Graaf**, son of **Ate Hendrik de Graaf** (follow 28) en **Antje Geerts Kerkhof** (follow 29), was born on September 20, 1874 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoerd Ates died at the age of 87 on May 12, 1962 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
15. **Ymkje Douwes (Iemkje) de Roos**, daughter of **Douwe Sjoerds de Roos** (follow 30) en **Antje Pieters de Meer** (follow 31), was born on August 10, 1877 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Ymkje Douwes (Iemkje) died at the age of 70 on March 18, 1948 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 5

16. **Enoch Stuivenberg**, son of **Hendrik Stuivenberg** (follow 32) en **Johanna Maria van der Vöer** (follow 33), was born on August 16, 1855 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is metselaar,opperman by profession. Enoch died at the age of 90 on December 20, 1945 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
17. **Geertje Steen**, daughter of **Jan Steen** (follow 34) en **Gertruda Barbara Gertruidis Heringa** (follow 35), was born on December 15, 1853 in Westerbork, Drenthe, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 77 on October 24, 1931 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
18. **Harm Kroon**, son of **Jannes (Johannes) Harms Kroon** (follow 36) en **Hendrikjen Eises de Graaf** (follow 37), was born on December 19, 1845 in Steenwijkerwold, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Harm died at the age of 74 on June 7, 1920 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
19. **Johanna van der Veen**, daughter of **Marten Gerbrands van der Veen** (follow 38) en **Botjen Koning** (follow 39), was born on February 22, 1845 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. Johanna died at the age of 82 on March 9, 1927 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

20. **Harmannus Geerts Mannes**, son of **Geert Abels Mannes** (follow 40) en **Jantje /Pauls Pauwels** (follow 41), was born on November 21, 1862 in Haren, Haren Groningen, Nederland. He is 1893 groentekweker, moesker by profession. Harmannus Geerts died at the age of 76 on July 2, 1939 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Groningen Esserveld, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
21. **Hindrikje Derks Menses**, daughter of **Derk Jacobs Menses** (follow 42) en **Hillemina Kroos** (follow 43), was born on October 22, 1859 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemmeer, Groningen, Nederland. Hindrikje Derks died at the age of 82 on July 15, 1942 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried in Groningen Esserveld, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
22. **Metske Willems Walsma**, son of **Willem Thijssens Walsma** (follow 44) en **Sijbrigje Fokkens Osinga** (follow 45), was born on March 5, 1852 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is schipper groningen 1883 t/m 1886 , schipper stadskanaal gem. onstwedde, 1892 t/m 1896 by profession. Metske Willems died at the age of 44 on December 17, 1896 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
23. **Temke (Femke) Bijl**, daughter of **Engel Klaassens Bijl** (follow 46) en **Geertje Hindricus Drenth** (follow 47), was born on July 5, 1860 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She is schippersche by profession. Temke (Femke) died at the age of 84 on November 6, 1944 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
24. **Ate Hendriks de Graaf**, son of **Hendrik Ruurds (Riurds) de Graaf** (follow 48) en **Grietje Sjoerds Postuma** (follow 49), was born on July 15, 1833 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Ate Hendriks died at the age of 74 on January 23, 1908 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
25. **Antje Geerts Kerkhof**, daughter of **Geert Jans Kerkhof** (follow 50) en **Sijke Feitzes van Noord** (follow 51), was born on January 27, 1845 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Geerts died at the age of 33 on August 17, 1878 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
26. **Ruurd Jans de Jong**, son of **Jan Tunnes,Tabes de Jong** (follow 52) en **Jeltje Johannes Terpstra** (follow 53), was born on August 7, 1847 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Ruurd Jans died at the age of 57 on February 16, 1905 in Drachten Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
27. **Trijntje Hendriks Baron**, daughter of **Hendrik Wiebes Baron** (follow 54) en **Trijntje Jelles Boonstra** (follow 55), was born on June 10, 1849 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje Hendriks died at the age of 26 on October 29, 1875 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
28. **Ate Hendrik de Graaf**, son of **Hendrik Ruurds (Riurds) de Graaf** (follow 56) en **Grietje Sjoerds Postuma** (follow 57), was born on July 15, 1833 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Ate Hendrik died at the age of 74 on January 23, 1908 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
29. **Antje Geerts Kerkhof**, daughter of **Geert Jans Kerkhof** (follow 58) en **Sijke Feitzes van Noord** (follow 59), was born on December 28, 1845 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Geerts died at the age of 32 on August 7, 1878 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
30. **Douwe Sjoerds de Roos**, son of **Sjoerd Douwes de Roos** (follow 60) en **Imkjen Baukes Aardema** (follow 61), was born on November 22, 1844 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Douwe Sjoerds died at the age of 61 on February 26, 1906 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

31. **Antje Pieters de Meer**, daughter of **Pieter Jans de Meer** (follow 62) en **Ymkje Jacobs Bekkema** (follow 63), was born on April 27, 1840 in Surhuisterveen Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Pieters died at the age of 77 on February 19, 1918 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 6

32. **Hendrik Stuivenberg**, son of **Klaas Hendriks Stuivenberg** (follow 64) en **Woutertje Klaasen Diepeveen** (follow 65), was born on April 2, 1812 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is wolkamer/arbeider by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 59 on September 4, 1871 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

33. **Johanna Maria van der Vöer**, daughter of **Thomas van der Veur** (follow 66) en **Anna Catrina Lentz** (follow 67), was born on June 30, 1815 in Papenburg, Nedersaksen, Emsland, Duitsland. She is dienstbode by profession. Johanna Maria died at the age of 68 on August 28, 1883 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

34. **Jan Steen**, son of **Jan Steen** (follow 68) en **Aleides (Aaltje Hendrika) Henricus Wibbolt** (follow 69), was born on July 24, 1826 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 72 on December 14, 1898 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

35. **Gertruda Barbara Gertruidis Heringa**, daughter of **Siert Heringa** (follow 70) en **Elisabetha Birgitta Theresia Omlo** (follow 71), was born on November 23, 1832 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 24, 1832 in Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Gertruda Barbara Gertruidis died at the age of 43 on March 9, 1876 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

36. **Jannes (Johannes) Harms Kroon**, son of **Hermen Jannis Kroon** (follow 72) en **Geertjen Harmsen Mol** (follow 73), was born on June 23, 1816 in Giethoorn, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. He is scheepstimmerman by profession. Jannes (Johannes) Harms died at the age of 76 on October 13, 1892 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

37. **Hendrikjen Eises de Graaf**, daughter of **Eijse Roelofs de Graaf** (follow 74) en **Jantje Hendriks Koster** (follow 75), was born on April 2, 1813 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on April 18, 1813 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. She is vóór huwelijk dienstmeid by profession. Hendrikjen Eises died at the age of 76 on May 2, 1889 in Verlaat, Steenwijkerwold, Overijssel, Nederland.

38. **Marten Gerbrands van der Veen**, son of **Gerbrand (Garbrand Gerben) Hendricks** (follow 76) en **Petertje (Pietertje Pytertje) Klasen (Claasen) Bloem** (follow 77), was born on July 7, 1804 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 22, 1804 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Marten Gerbrands died at the age of 60 on January 1, 1865 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

39. **Botjen Koning**, daughter of **Klaas Cornelis Koning** (follow 78) en **Bregtjen Joukina Sinus Brouwer** (follow 79), was born on October 12, 1803 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on October 16, 1803 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Botjen died at the age of 74 on July 27, 1878 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

40. **Geert Abels Mannes**, son of **Abel Hermannus Mannes** (follow 80) en **Albertje Albertijn Kwant** (follow 81), was born on November 10, 1829 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He is arbeider and arbeider. by profession. Geert Abels died at the age of 77 on February 10, 1907 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

41. **Jantje /Pauls Pauwels**, daughter of **Jantijn Jantje Pauwels (Pauls)** (follow 83), was born on October 3, 1832 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Jantje /Pauls died at the age of 47 on March 18, 1880 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.
42. **Derk Jacobs Menses**, son of **Jakob Kornelis Menses** (follow 84) en **Hindrikje Jans Venema** (follow 85), was born on October 3, 1833 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. He is scheepstimmerman. by profession. Derk Jacobs died at the age of 61 on June 14, 1895 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
43. **Hillemina Kroos**, daughter of **Johan Jacob Kroos** (follow 86) en **Hillegien Klaassens Hillegje Amerika** (follow 87), was born on July 28, 1831 in Kropswolde, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Hillemina died at the age of 66 on April 24, 1898 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
44. **Willem Thijssens Walsma**, son of **Tijs (Tys Thijs) Willems Walsma** (follow 88) en **Trijntje Metskes de Vries** (follow 89), was born on May 30, 1806 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 15, 1806 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is gardenier by profession. Willem Thijssens died at the age of 84 on May 19, 1891 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.
45. **Sijbrigje Fokkens Osinga**, daughter of **Fokke Jans Ozinga** (follow 90) en **Baukjen Franses (Baukje) Teertstra** (follow 91), was born on November 19, 1816 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sijbrigje Fokkens died at the age of 43 on April 19, 1860 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.
46. **Engel Klaassens Bijl**, son of **Klaes (Klaas) Pieters Bijl** (follow 92) en **Uuntje Engels Kruize** (follow 93), was born on July 26, 1822 in Wedde, Groningen, Nederland. He is praamschipper by profession. Engel Klaassens died at the age of 54 on July 25, 1877 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
47. **Geertje Hindricus Drenth**, daughter of **Hindrikus Wijndelts Drent** (follow 94) en **Temke (Temme Femke) Mennes Klok** (follow 95), was born on October 25, 1820 in Wildevank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje Hindricus died at the age of 56 on August 1, 1877 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.
48. **Hendrik Ruurds (Riurds) de Graaf**, son of **Ruurd (Riurd) Durks de Graaf** (follow 96) en **Wytske Jentjes** (follow 97), was born on December 14, 1789 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Hendrik Ruurds (Riurds) died at the age of 56 on October 20, 1846 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
49. **Grietje Sjoerds Postuma**, daughter of **Sjoerd Sietzes Postuma** (follow 98) en **Aafke Annes** (follow 99), was born on June 2, 1794 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 29, 1794 in Drachten, Smallingerland. Grietje Sjoerds died at the age of 82 on July 4, 1876 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
50. **Geert Jans Kerkhof**, son of **Jan Geerts Kerkhof** (follow 100) en **Grietje Pieters Brandenburg** (follow 101), was born on January 20, 1804 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 12, 1804 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Geert Jans died at the age of 47 on June 1, 1851 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.
51. **Sijke Feitzes van Noord**, daughter of **Feitze Sijes van Noord** (follow 102) en **Trijntie Haayes Noordenbos** (follow 103), was born on August 6, 1804 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 26, 1804 in Drachten-gemeente Smallingerland. Sijke Feitzes died at the age of 57 on September 4, 1861 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

52. **Jan Tunnes, Tabes de Jong**, son of **Gelsche Gelske Theunis Tunnes** (follow 105), was born on June 2, 1814 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is on June 2, 1854 arbeider by profession. Jan Tunnes, Tabes died at the age of 66 on September 11, 1880 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

53. **Jeltje Johannes Terpstra**, daughter of **Johannes Lammerts Terpstra** (follow 106) en **Geeske Hendriks van der Velde** (follow 107), was born on May 22, 1814 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje Johannes died at the age of 77 on November 18, 1891 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

54. **Hendrik Wiebes Baron**, son of **Wiebe Hendriks Baron** (follow 108) en **Antje Wietzes Welling** (follow 109), was born on November 27, 1824 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrik Wiebes died at the age of 44 on March 5, 1869 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

55. **Trijntje Jelles Boonstra**, daughter of **Jelle Everts Boonstra** (follow 110) en **Trijntje Jacobus Pool** (follow 111), was born on August 8, 1825 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje Jelles died at the age of 42 on July 26, 1868 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

60. **Sjoerd Douwes de Roos**, son of **Douwe Sjoerds de Roos** (follow 120) en **Hendrika (Rieke Dieke) Derks Wolf** (follow 121), was born on October 29, 1818 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is dagloner; timmerman by profession. Sjoerd Douwes died at the age of 87 on November 15, 1905 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

61. **Imkjen Baukes Aardema**, daughter of **Bauke Jans Aardema** (follow 122) en **Minke Gurbes Idema** (follow 123), was born on May 14, 1823 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Imkjen Baukes died at the age of 65 on October 20, 1888 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

62. **Pieter Jans de Meer**, son of **Jan Johannes de Meer** (follow 124) en **Kleiske Luitzens Dekker** (follow 125), was born on February 2, 1813 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Pieter Jans died at the age of 82 on August 10, 1895 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

63. **Ymkje Jacobs Bekkema**, daughter of **Jacob Pieters Bekkema** (follow 126) en **Antje Hendriks Bijlsma** (follow 127), was born on November 4, 1812 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. She is dagloonster by profession. Ymkje Jacobs died at the age of 78 on February 9, 1891 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 7

64. **Klaas Hendriks Stuivenberg**, son of **Hendrik Hendriksz Stuijvenberg** (follow 128) en **Albertje Aalbertje Willems Diepeveen** (follow 129), was born on October 7, 1781 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 7, 1781 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Klaas Hendriks died at the age of 73 on March 12, 1855 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

65. **Woutertje Klaasen Diepeveen**, daughter of **Klaes (Claas) Diepeveen** (follow 130) en **Jannetje Jarrigje Ros (van Rossum)** (follow 131), was born on June 14, 1790 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 4, 1790 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Woutertje Klaasen died at the age of 39 on April 7, 1830 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

66. **Thomas van der Veur**, son of **Enoch (Enogh) van der Veur** (follow 132) en **Janetie (Johanna Jeanne Jannetje) Jacobs van den Berg** (follow 133), was born 1777 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 23, 1777 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is zeilmakersknecht by profession. Thomas died on November 23, 1859 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
67. **Anna Catrina Lentz**, daughter of **Johann Jacob Lentz** (follow 134) en **Catharina Elisabetha Renken (Rincken)** (follow 135), was born on October 22, 1781 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 22, 1781 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Anna Catrina died at the age of 78 on July 9, 1860 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
68. **Jan Steen**, son of **Geesien (Geesje) Jans Steen** (follow 137), was born on May 11, 1800 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 11, 1800 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 66 on June 29, 1866 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
69. **Aleides (Aaltje Hendrika) Henricus Wibbolt**, daughter of **Henricus (Hendrikus Hlndrik Hendrik) Derks Wibbolt (Wubbolt)** (follow 138) en **Tekla (Tecla,Tekola) Geerts Gabriels** (follow 139), was born 1799 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 8, 1799 in Kleinemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Aleides (Aaltje Hendrika) Henricus died on August 12, 1852 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
70. **Siert Heringa**, son of **Jan Sierts Sijrts Heeringa** (follow 140) en **Geertje Siewerts van Duinen** (follow 141), was born on October 4, 1807 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand.Groningen, Nederland and was baptized. Siert died at the age of 74 on February 25, 1882 in Amsterdam Noord-Holland, Nederland.
71. **Elisabetha Birgitta Theresia Omlo**, daughter of **Antonius Omlo** (follow 142) en **Anna Barbara Barbera Toesman** (follow 143), was born on January 18, 1805 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 18, 1805 in Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Elisabetha Birgitta Theresia died at the age of 27 on January 13, 1833 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
72. **Hermen Jannis Kroon**, son of **Jannis Frantzen (Jannes Fransen) Kroon** (follow 144) en **Jantjen Harms (Hermens)** (follow 145), was born 1785 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on November 2, 1785 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. He is scheepstimmerman by profession. Hermen Jannis died on December 13, 1844 in Steenwijkerwold, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.
73. **Geertjen Harmsen Mol**, daughter of **Harm Gerrits Mol** (follow 146) en **Grietje Theunis Scheur** (follow 147), was born 1782 in Giethoorn, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Geertjen Harmsen died on May 5, 1847 in Zuidveen, Steenwijkerwold, Nederland.
74. **Eijse Roelofs de Graaf**, son of **Roelof Eisen (Eijsen)** (follow 148) en **Aukje Harmens Klarenberg** (follow 149), was born on December 29, 1763 in Steggerda, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Eijse Roelofs died at the age of 81 on November 1, 1845 in Vinkenga, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Friesland, Nederland.
75. **Jantje Hendriks Koster**, daughter of **Hendrik Willems Koster** (follow 150) en **Harmtjen (Harmtje) Jetsen (Jetzen)** (follow 151), was born on December 2, 1781 in Steggerda, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 26, 1781 in Steggerda, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Jantje Hendriks died at the age of 85 on February 8, 1867 in

Vinkega, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

76. **Gerbrand (Garbrand Gerben) Hendricks**, son of **Henderik Hendrik Gerbrands** (follow 152) en **Tryntie (Trijntje Trijntjen) Alberts** (follow 153), was born on October 6, 1763 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 9, 1763 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Gerbrand (Garbrand Gerben) died at the age of 46 on March 27, 1810 in Oldetrijne, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on March 31, 1810 in Oldetrijne, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

77. **Petertje (Pietertje Pytertje) Klasen (Claasen) Bloem**, daughter of **Klaas Klaaszen (Claes Clasen) Klazes (klaassen) Bloem (Botjes)** (follow 154) en **Geertje Grietie Greetie Jannis** (follow 155), was born on December 15, 1773 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 19, 1773 in Hervormde gemeente Oldelamer en Oldetrijne. Petertje (Pietertje Pytertje) Klasen (Claasen) died at the age of 43 on March 25, 1817 in Nijelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

78. **Klaas Cornelis Koning**, son of **Cornelis Clases (Klasen) Koning (Konink)** (follow 156) en **Bottjen Jans** (follow 157), was born on May 26, 1767 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on May 28, 1767 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Klaas Cornelis died at the age of 42 on October 30, 1809 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

79. **Bregtjen Joukina Sinus Brouwer**, daughter of **Sijne (Sinus) Jeltjes Brouwer** (follow 158) en **Theodora Johanna Elisabeth (Johanna) Martens Brouwer** (follow 159), was born 1771 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 10, 1771 in Hervormde gemeente Franeker. Bregtjen Joukina Sinus died on November 24, 1834 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

80. **Abel Hermannus Mannes**, son of **Harmannus (Hermannes) Jans** (follow 160) en **Geesien (Gesijn) Abels** (follow 161), was born on June 13, 1790 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 13, 1790 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He is 1816 boerenknecht and arbeider by profession. Abel Hermannus died at the age of 66 on May 6, 1857 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

81. **Albertje Albertijn Kwant**, daughter of **Hendrik Geerts Kwant** (follow 162) en **Bouchijn Bouchien Meijnderts** (follow 163), was born on September 26, 1790 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 26, 1790 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She is by profession. Albertje Albertijn died at the age of 80 on August 24, 1871 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

83. **Jantijn Jantje Pauwels (Pauls)**, daughter of **Egbert Hindriks Pauwels** (follow 166) en **Annijje (Annegien Annechien) Harmannus Vos** (follow 167), was born 1804 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 30, 1804 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She is 1832 dienstmeid by profession. Jantijn Jantje died on January 31, 1855 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

84. **Jakob Kornelis Menses**, son of **Kornelis Hindriks (Cornellijs) Menses** (follow 168) en **Trientje (Trijntje) Thomas Vonk** (follow 169), was born on January 29, 1806 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1806 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappermeer, Groningen, Nederland. He is scheepsbouwersknecht. by profession. Jakob Kornelis died at the age of 76 on January 27, 1883 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

85. **Hindrikje Jans Venema**, daughter of **Jan Tammes Venema** (follow 170) en **Tijetije (Tietje Teitje) Hindriks** (follow 171), was born on August 1, 1795 in Tripscompagnie, Gronngen, Nederland and was baptized on August 16, 1795 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland. Hindrikje Jans died at the age of 74 on March 18, 1870 in Martenshoek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.
86. **Johan Jacob Kroos**, son of **Jacob (Johan Jacob Jacob Pieters) Kroos (Croos, Groos)** (follow 172) en **Elisabeth Kool** (follow 173), was born on July 24, 1793 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 4, 1793 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Johan Jacob died at the age of 83 on April 15, 1877 in Kleinemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
87. **Hillegien Klaassens Hillegje Amerika**, daughter of **Klaas Klaassens Amerika** (follow 174) en **Maijke / Meike Alberts** (follow 175), was born 1795 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 29, 1795 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland. Hillegien Klaassens Hillegje died on March 14, 1878 in Kleinemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
88. **Tijs (Tys Thijs) Willems Walsma**, son of **Willem Tysses Tysses (Tyssen)** (follow 176) en **Neeltje Gerbens** (follow 177), was born on January 14, 1776 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 11, 1776 in Nes, Westdongeradeel Friesland, Nederland. He is politiedienaar by profession. Tijs (Tys Thijs) Willems died at the age of 51 on November 18, 1827 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.
89. **Trijntje Metskes de Vries**, daughter of **Metske Johannes de Vries** (follow 178) en **Dieuwke Dieuke Pieters** (follow 179), was born on October 25, 1772 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 22, 1772 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. She is gardeniersche te nes by profession. Trijntje Metskes died at the age of 69 on April 24, 1842 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.
90. **Fokke Jans Ozinga**, son of **Jan Tjerks Osinga** (follow 180) en **Sybrigjen Sijbrigje Jochums Ozinga, Osinga** (follow 181), was born on May 29, 1790 in Aalsum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 20, 1790 in Aalsum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is gardenier te anjum by profession. Fokke Jans died at the age of 51 on December 23, 1841 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.
91. **Baukjen Franses (Baukje) Teertstra**, daughter of **Frans Baukes Teertstra (Taetstra)** (follow 182) en **Tjetske Tjitske Tjitske Sakes** (follow 183), was born on January 14, 1794 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 26, 1794 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Baukjen Franses (Baukje) died at the age of 52 on November 16, 1846 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.
92. **Klaes (Klaas) Pieters Bijl**, son of **Pieter Beerens Jacobs** (follow 184) en **Emme (Emma) Jans** (follow 185), was born on August 8, 1770 in Bunde, Leer, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on August 12, 1770 in Bunde, Leer, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is arbeider,bakker by profession. Klaes (Klaas) Pieters died at the age of 75 on February 9, 1846 in Wedderveer, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland.
93. **Uuntje Engels Kruise**, daughter of **Engeltje (Engeltie) Jans Engel(tje) tje Kruise** (follow 186) en **Wupke Harms** (follow 187), was born on April 30, 1786 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 30, 1786 in Oude Pekela. She is arbeidersche by profession. Uuntje Engels died at the age of 65 on January 26, 1852 in Wedderveer, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

94. **Hindrikus Wijndelts Drent**, son of **Wiendelt (Wijndel Wijndelt) Hindriks (Hendriks)** (follow 188) en **Geertje Jans** (follow 189), was born on March 4, 1798 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 4, 1798 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Hindrikus Wijndelts died at the age of 81 on May 17, 1879 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
95. **Temke (Temme Femke) Mennes Klok**, daughter of **Menne (Menno Memme) Eilkes** (follow 190) en **Grietje Jans** (follow 191), was born on October 21, 1792 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 28, 1792 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Temke (Temme Femke) Mennes died at the age of 77 on April 27, 1870 in Nieuwe Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.
96. **Ruurd (Riurd) Durks de Graaf**, son of **Durk (Diurk) Ruurds (Riurds)** (follow 192) en **Tjietske (Tjitske) Jacobs** (follow 193), was born on August 20, 1752 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is veenbaas and feanbaas by profession. Ruurd (Riurd) Durks died at the age of 75 on March 19, 1828 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
97. **Wyske Jentjes**, daughter of **Jentje Pieters** (follow 194) en **Sijtske Hendriks** (follow 195), was born 1754 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wyske died on January 4, 1818 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
98. **Sjoerd Sietzes Postuma**, son of **Sytze Sijtses** (follow 196) en **Antje Sjoerds Posthuma** (follow 197), was born on February 2, 1756 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 20, 1783 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is huisman by profession. Sjoerd Sietzes died at the age of 82 on December 25, 1838 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
99. **Aafke Annes**, daughter of **Anne Arends** (follow 198) en **Grietje Gerkes** (follow 199), was born on July 31, 1768 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 28, 1768 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Aafke died at the age of 43 on July 16, 1812 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
100. **Jan Geerts Kerkhof**, son of **Geert Durks Kerkhof** (follow 200) en **Jetske (Jitske) Jurjens** (follow 201), was born on February 14, 1781 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is wever by profession. Jan Geerts died at the age of 79 on February 22, 1860 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
101. **Grietje Pieters Brandenburg**, daughter of **Pytter (Pieter) Hendriks** (follow 202) en **Antje Jans** (follow 203), was born on November 9, 1773 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 26, 1774 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje Pieters died at the age of 63 on December 27, 1836 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
102. **Feitze Sijes van Noord**, son of **Sije Feitses** (follow 204) en **Wietske Ruurds** (follow 205), was born on September 24, 1768 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 24, 1768 in Drachten, Friesland, Netherlands. Feitze Sijes died at the age of 53 on November 25, 1821 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
103. **Trijntie Haayes Noordenbos**, daughter of **Haye Ulbes Noordenbos** (follow 206) en **Janke Simerus Winsemius** (follow 207), was born on April 8, 1767 in Kimsward, Wonseradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 26, 1767 in Kimsward, Wonseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntie Haayes died at the age of 61 on March 11, 1829 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

105. **Gelsche Gelske Theunis Tunnes**, daughter of **Theunis Tjeerds de Jong** (follow 210) en **Saapke Hepkes (Hebkes)** (follow 211), was born 1777 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 24, 1812. She is naaister by profession. Gelsche Gelske died on March 20, 1853 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

106. **Johannes Lammerts Terpstra**, son of **Lammert Hinnes Terpstra** (follow 212) en **Martsen Martje Martien Roels** (follow 213), was born on December 29, 1775 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 11, 1776 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Johannes Lammerts died at the age of 77 on November 6, 1853 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

107. **Geeske Hendriks van der Velde**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansz van der Velde** (follow 214) en **Jeltjen Douwes** (follow 215), was born on March 10, 1791 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 10, 1791 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Geeske Hendriks died at the age of 67 on April 7, 1858 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

108. **Wiebe Hendriks Baron**, son of **Hendrik Hanses Baron** (follow 216) en **Lutske Wiebes Pool** (follow 217), was born on July 11, 1782 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 8, 1782 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boereknecht, koemelker, huisman, landbouwer en boer by profession. Wiebe Hendriks died at the age of 80 on March 26, 1863 in De Wilp, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

109. **Antje Wietzes Welling**, daughter of **Wietze Jans Welling** (follow 218) en **Aafke Hattums** (follow 219), was born on March 4, 1786 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 26, 1786 in Oudega, Friesland, Netherlands. She is koemelkersche and koemelkster by profession. Antje Wietzes died at the age of 51 on August 4, 1837 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

110. **Jelle Everts Boonstra**, son of **Mettje Tjibbes** (follow 221), was born on February 2, 1804 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jelle Everts died at the age of 57 on November 21, 1861.

111. **Trijntje Jacobus Pool**, daughter of **Jacobus Minderts Pool** (follow 222) en **Elisabeth Klazes Venekamp** (follow 223), was born on February 2, 1802 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje Jacobus died at the age of 81 on May 22, 1883 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

120. **Douwe Sjoerds de Roos**, son of **Sjoerd Hendriks de Roos** (follow 240) en **Jeltje Augustus Welderman** (follow 241), was born on December 6, 1794 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 12, 1795 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. Douwe Sjoerds died at the age of 79 on March 13, 1874 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

121. **Hendrika (Rieke Dieke) Derks Wolf**, daughter of **Derk Hindriks** (follow 242) en **Yke (Ike IJke Eike) Andriesen Brals** (follow 243), was born on September 14, 1794 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 21, 1794 in Grootegast, Groningen, Netherlands. Hendrika (Rieke Dieke) Derks died at the age of 65 on May 9, 1860 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

122. **Bauke Jans Aardema**, son of **Jan Tabes Aardema** (follow 244) en **Frouwkje Sytses Jager** (follow 245), was born on October 14, 1797 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Bauke Jans died at the age of 59 on June 10, 1857 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

123. **Minke Gurbes Idema**, daughter of **Gurbe/ Girbe Feitzes Idema** (follow 246) en **Wytske/ Wijschke Wilts** (follow 247), was born on January 5, 1791 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Minke Gurbes died at the age of 59 on September 28, 1850 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

124. **Jan Johannes de Meer**, son of **Johannes Jans** (follow 248) en **Styntje Stijntje Alles van der Meer** (follow 249), was born 1785 in Drachten, Smallerlingland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Johannes died on September 2, 1850 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

125. **Kleiske Luitzens Dekker**, daughter of **Luitjen (Luitsen Luitzen) Harmens Dekker** (follow 250) en **Lijsberth Liesbet Pytters (Pieters)** (follow 251), was born 1788 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Kleiske Luitzens died on January 25, 1831 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

126. **Jacob Pieters Bekkema**, son of **Pieter Jacobs Bekkema** (follow 252) en **Hiltje Harmens Stavast** (follow 253), was born on September 26, 1786 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 5, 1786 in Surhuisterveen, Friesland, Netherlands. He is boerenarbeider by profession. Jacob Pieters died at the age of 85 on October 2, 1871 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

127. **Antje Hendriks Bijlsma**, daughter of **Hendrick Durks Bijlsma** (follow 254) en **Ijmk (Ymkjen Iemkjen) Jarigs** (follow 255), was born on June 30, 1786 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1786 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Hendriks died at the age of 29 on January 20, 1816 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 8

128. **Hendrik Hendriksz Stuijvenberg**, son of **Hendrick van Stuijvenbergh** (follow 256) en **Jannige (Jannigje) Jans van Asperen** (follow 257), was born on January 23, 1750 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 25, 1750 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is lantarenaansteker by profession. Hendrik Hendriksz died about 1799 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

129. **Albertje Aalbertje Willems Diepeveen**, daughter of **Willem Claessen Diepeveen** (follow 258) en **Hillegonda (Hillegon) van den Berg** (follow 259), was born on January 10, 1750 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 25, 1750 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. She is spinster by profession. Albertje Aalbertje Willems died at the age of 81 on May 5, 1831 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

130. **Klaes (Claas) Diepeveen**, son of **Matthijs Claesz (Tijs) Diepeveen** (follow 260) en **Catharina Willems (Catrijntje) van Hardeveld** (follow 261), was born 1765 in Gelders Veenendaal, Ede, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on June 9, 1765 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Klaes (Claas) died on January 8, 1849 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

131. **Jannetje Jarrigje Ros (van Rossum)**, daughter of **Evert Gijsbertsz Ros** (follow 262) en **Woutertje Frans Slotboom** (follow 263), was born on January 18, 1767 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 18, 1767 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannetje Jarrigje died at the age of 65 on May 17, 1832 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

132. **Enoch (Enogh) van der Veur**, son of **Thomas van der Veur** (follow 264) en **Maertie van Blommendaal** (follow 265), was born on December 23, 1758 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 24, 1758 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Enoch (Enogh) died at the age of 20 on March 23, 1779 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

133. **Janetie (Johanna Jeanne Jannetje) Jacobs van den Berg**, daughter of **Jacob Arijsz van den Berg** (follow 266) en **Marietje (Maria) Hendriks Har** (follow 267), was born 1752 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on April 18, 1752 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janetie (Johanna Jeanne Jannetje) Jacobs died October , 1807 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 22, 1807 in Kralingen, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

134. **Johann Jacob Lentz**, son of **Roelof Johannes Lentz (Lins)** (follow 268) en **Catharina Linsen** (follow 269), was born 1746 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. He is smitknecht, meestersmid by profession. Johann Jacob died on February 1, 1829 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

135. **Catharina Elisabetha Renken (Rincken)**, daughter of **Rube (Roebe Ruben Robert) Renken (Renke, Rincken)** (follow 270) en **Christina Wilhelmina NN** (follow 271), was born 1754 in Jever, Nedersaksen, Ostfriesland, Duitsland. Catharina Elisabetha died on March 20, 1837 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

137. **Geesien (Geesje) Jans Steen**, daughter of **Jan Geerts Steen** (follow 274) en **Aaltje Gerhardus Brederode** (follow 275), was born May , 1778 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 17, 1778 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland. Geesien (Geesje) Jans died on September 15, 1850 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

138. **Henricus (Hendrikus Hlndrik Hendrik) Derks Wibbolt (Wubbolt)**, son of **Direk (Johan Dirck) Wibbolt (Wubbolt)** (follow 276) en **Anna Alheid (Anna Adelheid) Richter** (follow 277), was born 1750 in Bramsche, Nedersaksen, Osnabrück, Duitsland and was baptized in Lage-Rieste St. Johannes der Täufer | Osnabrück, rk. Bistum | Deutschland. He is scheepstimmerman by profession. Henricus (Hendrikus Hlndrik Hendrik) Derks died on August 28, 1807 in Martenshoek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on August 31, 1807 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.

139. **Tekla (Tecla,Tekola) Geerts Gabriels**, was born 1759 in Laten, Munster, Duitsland. Tekla (Tecla,Tekola) Geerts died on October 24, 1817 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.

140. **Jan Sierts Sijrts Heeringa**, son of **Sierk (Siert Ziert) Lijkels (Liekeles) Heeringa** (follow 280) en **Jantjen Jantje Koenes** (follow 281), was born on June 11, 1785 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 12, 1785 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Sierts Sijrts died at the age of 62 on October 31, 1847 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.

141. **Geertje Siewerts van Duinen**, daughter of **Sijwert Syvert Jans Siewert van Duinen** (follow 282) en **Sijske (Sytske) Libbes (Tjibbes)** (follow 283), was born 1784 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 2, 1784 in Westerbroek. Geertje Siewerts died on June 19, 1868 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.

142. **Antonius Omlo**, son of **Antonius (Anthonius) Antoon Omloo** (follow 284) en **Anna Geerts (Gerardus) Boom** (follow 285), was born 1765 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 13, 1765. Antonius died on May 14, 1841 in Groningen, Groningen,

Groningen, Nederland.

143. **Anna Barbara Barbera Toesman**, daughter of **Joannes (Johannes Hans Hannes) Toesman (Tousman,Thuisman)** (follow 286) en **Elsebeen Elisabetha Josephs** (follow 287), was born on September 1, 1763 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 1, 1763 in Rooms Katholieke Kerk, Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Anna Barbara Barbera died at the age of 81 on January 12, 1845 in Westerdiep, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

144. **Jannis Frantzen (Jannes Fransen) Kroon**, son of **Frans Martens Kroon** (follow 288) en **Maritje (Maartje) Jannes (Johannes) Bull** (follow 289), was born 1749 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1749 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Jannis Frantzen (Jannes Fransen) died on October 24, 1797 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried on October 27, 1797 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

145. **Jantjen Harms (Hermens)**, was born 1758 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Jantjen died on January 8, 1802 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried on January 10, 1802 in Blokzijl, Overijssel, Nederland.

146. **Harm Gerrits Mol**, son of **Gerrit Harmsen Mol** (follow 292) en **Lammigje Willems** (follow 293), was born 1755 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Harm Gerrits died about 1804 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland.

147. **Grietje Theunis Scheur**, daughter of **Theunis Harmens (Teunes Herms) Schreur** (follow 294) en **Geertien (Geertje) Wolters** (follow 295), was born 1754 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Grietje Theunis died on February 12, 1834 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland.

148. **Roelof Eisen (Eijsen)**, son of **Eijse Eyse Rinkes (Rinckes)** (follow 296) en **Maria Dircks** (follow 297), was born 1714 in Wolvega, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 8, 1714 in Hervormde gemeente Wolvega, Sonneg, Nijelamer en Nijeholtwolde. Roelof died and is buried.

149. **Aukje Harmens Klarenberg**, was born 1725. Aukje Harmens died and was buried.

150. **Hendrik Willems Koster**, was born 1742. Hendrik Willems died on December 21, 1812 in Steggerda, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

151. **Harmtjen (Harmtje) Jetsen (Jetzen)**, was born 1744. Harmtjen (Harmtje) died on September 28, 1818 in Steggerda, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

152. **Henderik Hendrik Gerbrands**, was born 1730 in Nijelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Henderik Hendrik died and is buried.

153. **Tryntie (Trijntje Trijntjen) Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Jans** (follow 306) en **Maertie Foppes** (follow 307), was born on March 4, 1731 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 7, 1731 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Tryntie (Trijntje Trijntjen) died and was buried.

154. **Klaas Klaaszen (Claes Clasen) Klazes (klaassen) Bloem (Botjes)**, son of **Claas Botjes** (follow 308) en **Styntie Jans** (follow 309), was born 1735 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Klaas Klaaszen (Claes Clasen) Klazes (klaassen) died on January 8, 1817.

155. **Geertje Grietie Greetie Jannis**, daughter of **Jannis (Jannes) Anders (Andries)** (follow 310) en **Jannesje (Jannigje Jantjen) Roelofs** (follow 311), was born on November 13, 1736 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 18, 1736 in Hervormde gemeente Oldelamer en Oldetrijne. Geertje Grietie Greetie died and was buried.

156. **Cornelis Clases (Klasen) Koning (Konink)**, son of **Klaas (Claas Claes) Cornelisz Koning (Konink)** (follow 312) en **Lijsebet Jans (Roelofs Willems) Visscher** (follow 313), was born 1734 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on December 8, 1734 in Hervormde gemeente Oldemarkt. He is kuiper, 1795 by profession. Cornelis Clases (Klasen) died on February 7, 1803 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

157. **Bottjen Jans**, daughter of **Jan Bottjens (Bottjes Botties)** (follow 314) en **Lijsabet Jacobs** (follow 315), was born 1733 in Oldemarkt, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on October 11, 1733 in Hervormde gemeente Oldemarkt. Bottjen died and was buried.

158. **Sijne (Sinus) Jeltjes Brouwer**, son of **Jeltje Synes** (follow 316) en **Bregtje Lutskes (Luikes)** (follow 317), was born 1738 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 28, 1738 in Hervormde gemeente Sloten. He is lid van het vroedschap van franeker in 1777 by profession. Sijne (Sinus) Jeltjes died and is buried.

159. **Theodora Johanna Elisabeth (Johanna) Martens Brouwer**, daughter of **Marten Jacobs Brouwer** (follow 318) en **Bavia Christijna Laurman** (follow 319), was born 1737 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 19, 1737 in Hervormde gemeente Sloten. Theodora Johanna Elisabeth (Johanna) Martens died and was buried.

160. **Harmannus (Hermannes) Jans**, son of **Jan Clasens (Claassen, Claasens)** (follow 320) en **Jantien (Jantje Jantjen) Harms (Harmens)** (follow 321), was born 1744 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 19, 1744 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is landbouwer, arbeider te onnen, haren, groningen, nederland by profession. Harmannus (Hermannes) died April , 1799 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on April 19, 1799 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

161. **Geesien (Gesijn) Abels**, daughter of **Abel Jansens (Jans)** (follow 322) en **Gretien (Grietien) Jacobs (Jakobs)** (follow 323), was born on February 9, 1744 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. She is 1823 arbeidersche by profession. Geesien (Gesijn) died at the age of 78 on February 4, 1823 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

162. **Hendrik Geerts Kwant**, son of **Geert Roelofs (Roelfs) Kwant** (follow 324) en **Trientje (Trijntjen Trijntje Trijntien) Hendriks (Hinderks Hindrix, Roelfs)** (follow 325), was born 1759 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 3, 1759 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Hendrik Geerts died on November 14, 1838 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

163. **Bouchijn Bouchien Meijnderts**, daughter of **Meijndert (Meijnert Meinhart) Jans Janssen (Luijgjes)** (follow 326) en **Aaltje (Aaltijn) Aaltien Janssens** (follow 327), was born 1755 in Essen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 19, 1755 in Essen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Bouchijn Bouchien died on March 9, 1829 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

166. **Egbert Hindriks Pauwels**, son of **Hendrik (Hindrik Hinderk) Egberts Pauwels** (follow 332) en **Jantien (Jantje) Antonies van Hemmen** (follow 333), was born April , 1780 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 16, 1780 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Egbert Hindriks died March , 1808 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on March 9, 1808 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

167. **Annigje (Annegien Annechien) Harmannus Vos**, daughter of **Hermannus (Harmannus) Pieters Vos** (follow 334) en **Grietjen (Grietje) Roelfs** (follow 335), was born 1780 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on December 17, 1780 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Annigje (Annegien Annechien) Harmannus died on February 12, 1818 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

168. **Kornelis Hindriks (Cornellijs) Menses**, son of **Hindrik Menses** (follow 336) en **Hannigjen (Hanna) Lammerts** (follow 337), was born on May 4, 1775 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 14, 1775 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. He is scheepstimmerknecht by profession. Kornelis Hindriks (Cornellijs) died at the age of 51 on October 21, 1826 in Kalkwijk, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland..

169. **Trientje (Trijntje) Thomas Vonk**, daughter of **Thomas (Tomes) Johannes (Joannes) Vonk (Fonk)** (follow 338) en **Baukjen (Baukje Baugje Bauke Bauk Bauck) Joeke (Joukes, Jukes)** (follow 339), was born 1771 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje (Trijntje) Thomas died on January 23, 1835 in Kalkwijk, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

170. **Jan Tammes Venema**, son of **Tamme Tjakkes** (follow 340) en **Renske Jans** (follow 341), was born on June 27, 1757 in Tripscompagnie, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Tammes died at the age of 69 on June 27, 1826 in Muntendam, Groningen, Nederland.

171. **Tijetije (Tietje Teitje) Hindriks**, daughter of **Hindrik Berents** (follow 342) en **Rikste (Rickste) Reins (Rients, Reints)** (follow 343), was born 1756 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on October 1, 1756 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Winschoten. Tijetije (Tietje Teitje) died on July 19, 1842 in Muntendam, Groningen, Nederland.

172. **Jacob (Johan Jacob Jacob Pieters) Kroos (Croos, Groos)**, was born 1750 in Graafschap Ronkel. He is leerlooiersknecht by profession. Jacob (Johan Jacob Jacob Pieters) died on January 18, 1832 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

173. **Elisabeth Kool**, was born 1759 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth died December , 1801 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on December 15, 1801 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

174. **Klaas Klaassens Amerika**, son of **Claes (Claas Klaas) Luitens (Luijtjens, Luijtjes, Lutes)** (follow 348) en **Hilligjen Freriks** (follow 349), was born on September 13, 1761 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. He is schipper by profession. Klaas Klaassens died at the age of 45 on December 5, 1806 in Op zee-met schip vergaan.

175. **Maijke / Meike Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Jogchums** (follow 350) en **Albertje Roelfs** (follow 351), was born on May 10, 1761 in Kiel-Windeweer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Maijke / Meike died at the age of 67 on April 30, 1829 in Martenshoek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

176. **Willem Tysses Tysses (Tyssen)**, son of **Thijs Willems** (follow 352) en **Jeltje Poppes** (follow 353), was born on April 2, 1743 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 21, 1743 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Willem Tysses died at the age of 50 on April 21, 1793 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

177. **Neeltje Gerbens**, daughter of **Gerben Klazes (Claeses) (Claasz)** (follow 354) en **Jancke (Janke Jan) Pyters (Pieters)** (follow 355), was born on January 8, 1747 in Metslawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 22, 1747 in Metslawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 74 on May 18, 1821 in

Oosternijkerk, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

178. **Metske Johannes de Vries**, son of **Johannes Paulus** (follow 356) en **Trijntje Metzkes** (follow 357), was born March , 1740 in Hantumeruitburen, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 10, 1740 in Aalsum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Metske Johannes died and is buried.

179. **Dieuwke Dieuke Pieters**, daughter of **Pieter Wynzens** (follow 358) en **Sytske Bokkes** (follow 359), was born about 1740. Dieuwke Dieuke died and was buried.

180. **Jan Tjerks Osinga**, son of **Tjerk Alles** (follow 360) en **Hiske Martens** (follow 361), was born on May 3, 1744 in Murmerwoude, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Tjerks died at the age of 64 on March 16, 1809 in Aalsum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

181. **Sybrigjen Sijbrigje Jochums Ozinga, Osinga**, daughter of **Jochum (Jochem) Jans** (follow 362) en **Aaltie (Aaltje) Martens** (follow 363), was born 1748 in Foudgum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 14, 1748 in Foudgum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sybrigjen Sijbrigje died on February 16, 1831 in Aalsum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

182. **Frans Baukes Teertstra (Taetstra)**, son of **Bauke Tietes (Tiedes)** (follow 364) en **Jieskjen (Jeskjen) Tomes (Tomas)** (follow 365), was born 1756 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 27, 1756 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Frans Baukes died on December 11, 1827 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

183. **Tjetske Tjietske Tjitske Sakes**, daughter of **Sake Hendriks** (follow 366) en **Baukjen Alberts** (follow 367), was born 1769 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 9, 1769 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Tjetske Tjietske Tjitske died and was buried.

184. **Pieter Beerens Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Pieters** (follow 368) en **Heberg (Hebrig Heber) Dircks** (follow 369), was born on February 21, 1734 in Twixlum, Twixlum, Hannover, Duitsland and was baptized on February 21, 1734 in Twixlum, Twixlum, Hannover, Duitsland. Pieter Beerens died and is buried.

185. **Emme (Emma) Jans**, daughter of **Jan Geerts Boddemeijer** (follow 370), was born about 1730 in Bunde, Leer, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Emme (Emma) died and was buried.

186. **Engeltje (Engeltie) Jans Engel(tje) tje Kruise**, son of **Jan Harms Kruise** (follow 372) en **Beertje (Beertie) Hindriks** (follow 373), was born on September 15, 1742 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 16, 1742 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Engeltje (Engeltie) Jans Engel(tje) tje died at the age of 44 on May 2, 1787 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

187. **Wupke Harms**, daughter of **Harm Jans Cruze** (follow 374) en **Mecheltje Jans** (follow 375), was born 1743 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 8, 1743 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Wupke died 1800.

188. **Wiendelt (Wijndel Wijndelt) Hindriks (Hendriks)**, son of **Hindrik Wijndelts** (follow 376) en **Fieke (Feijke Feike) Arends** (follow 377), was born 1756 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 26, 1756 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Wiendelt (Wijndel Wijndelt) died on October 24, 1808 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

189. **Geertje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Jurjens** (follow 378) en **Annichjen Geerts** (follow 379), was born 1761 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 1, 1761 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje died on November 1, 1840 in Avereest, Hardenberg, Overijssel, Nederland.
190. **Menne (Menno Memme) Eilkes**, son of **Aijlke (Aeijlke Eijlke) Memmes** (follow 380) en **Anje Rindelts** (follow 381), was born on July 1, 1765 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on July 14, 1765 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Menne (Menno Memme) died at the age of 48 on September 3, 1813 in Nieuwe Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.
191. **Grietje Jans**, daughter of **Jan (Johan) Caspers (Kaspers)** (follow 382) en **Femke (Temke Timke) Feikes Klok** (follow 383), was born July , 1764 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on July 3, 1764 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Oude Pekela. She is arbeiderster by profession. Grietje died on July 27, 1836 in Nieuwe Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.
192. **Durk (Diurk) Ruurds (Riurds)**, was born 1726 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is vervener en arbeider in noorderdrachten by profession. Durk (Diurk) died 1796 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
193. **Tjietske (Tjitske) Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Theunis** (follow 386) en **Neeltje Saapes** (follow 387), was born 1733 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 3, 1741 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Tjietske (Tjitske) died 1796 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
194. **Jentje Pieters**, son of **Pyter Jentjes** (follow 388) en **Trijntje Wijtzes** (follow 389), was born 1723 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 31, 1723 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Jentje died on October 13, 1778 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland Friesland, Nederland.
195. **Sijtske Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Minnerts (Minks, Minkes)** (follow 390) en **Taalke Saakes** (follow 391), was born on August 4, 1729 in Kortehebben, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 7, 1729 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sijtske died 1757.
196. **Sytze Sijtses**, was born 1736 and was baptized on November 4, 1779 in Hervormde gemeente Drachten. Sytze died and is buried.
197. **Antje Sjoerds Posthuma**, daughter of **Sjoerd Douwes** (follow 394) en **Dingel Dingeltje Gerrits** (follow 395), was born on February 2, 1736 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 20, 1783 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Sjoerds died at the age of 80 on May 21, 1816 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
198. **Anne Arends**, son of **Arend Jans** (follow 396) en **Antje Gerrits** (follow 397), was born 1735 in Tjallebert, Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 11, 1736 in Tjallebert, Heerenveen Friesland, Nederland. Anne died on May 17, 1807 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
199. **Grietje Gerkes**, daughter of **Gerke Sipkes** (follow 398) en **Joukjen Gjalts** (follow 399), was born 1736 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje died 1790 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

200. **Geert Durks Kerkhof**, son of **Durk Geerts** (follow 400) en **Antje Jans Nyhof** (follow 401), was born 1728 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is linnenweversknecht by profession. Geert Durks died 1806 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

201. **Jetske (Jitske) Jurjens**, daughter of **Jurjen Durks** (follow 402) en **Claaske (Klaaske) Hindriks (Hendriks)** (follow 403), was born 1745 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 28, 1745 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jetske (Jitske) died on November 13, 1818 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

202. **Pytter (Pieter) Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Harmens Brandenburg** (follow 404) en **Sijke Pijters** (follow 405), was born about 1745 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Pytter (Pieter) died and is buried.

203. **Antje Jans**, was born about 1745. Antje died 1801.

204. **Sije Feitses**, son of **Feitse (Feytze Feitze) Sijes (Syas)** (follow 408) en **Aaltje Jans** (follow 409), was born 1727 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 30, 1727 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sije died 1803 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

205. **Wietske Ruurds**, daughter of **Ruerd (Ruurt) Imes (Emes, Ymes)** (follow 410) en **Ebeltie (Ibeltje Ybeltje Iebeltje Annes (Hedmans)** (follow 411), was born 1733 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wietske died 1785 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

206. **Haye Ulbes Noordenbos**, son of **Ulbe Johannes Noordenbos** (follow 412) en **Akke Annes Finck** (follow 413), was born on June 7, 1739 in Kimsward, Wonseradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 7, 1739 in Oudkerk, Friesland, NL. Haye Ulbes died and is buried.

207. **Janke Simerus Winsemius**, daughter of **Simeri Johannes (Symen) Winsemius** (follow 414) en **Trijntje Freerks (Freerxs)** (follow 415), was born 1741 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 31, 1741 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Janke Simerus died and was buried.

210. **Theunis Tjeerds de Jong**, son of **Tjeerd Wolters** (follow 420) en **Gelske Hendriks** (follow 421), was born 1748 in Suameer, Tietjerkssadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is dagloner by profession. Theunis Tjeerds died on December 11, 1831 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

211. **Saapke Hepkes (Hepkes)**, daughter of **Hepke Tabes** (follow 422) en **Grietje Geles (Gaeles)** (follow 423), was born 1750 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Saapke died 1784.

212. **Lammert Hinnes Terpstra**, son of **Henne Hinne Roels** (follow 424) en **Tettie (Tetje, Tet) Lammerts** (follow 425), was born on September 29, 1733 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 4, 1733 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Lammert Hinnes died at the age of 83 on June 19, 1817 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

213. **Martsen Martje Martien Roels**, daughter of **Roel Jans** (follow 426) en **Maike Sipkes** (follow 427), was born 1737 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Martsen Martje Martien died on December 28, 1812 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

214. **Hendrik Jansz van der Velde**, son of **Jan Wybes** (follow 428) en **Hylkjen Hielkjen Hendrix (Hendriks)** (follow 429), was born on August 12, 1759 in Oudehorne, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 19, 1759 in Oudehorne, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Hendrik Jansz died at the age of 80 on January 7, 1840 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

215. **Jeltjen Douwes**, daughter of **Douwe Jans** (follow 430) en **Hijlkjen (Hylkje Hiltjen) Jans (Johannes Jannes Jannis)** (follow 431), was born 1760 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 8, 1760 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltjen died 1805.
216. **Hendrik Hansas Baron**, son of **Hans Jans Baron** (follow 432) en **Bontje Sints** (follow 433), was born on July 5, 1758 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 6, 1758 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is koopman, veenbaas, boer en huisman by profession. Hendrik Hansas died at the age of 89 on January 11, 1848 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
217. **Lutske Wiebes Pool**, daughter of **Wybe Jacobus Dopckewitz (Pool)** (follow 434) en **Antje Artje Jans** (follow 435), was born on May 25, 1758 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 3, 1767 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Lutske Wiebes died at the age of 87 on March 29, 1846 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
218. **Wietze Jans Welling**, son of **Jan Jelles (Brantsma)** (follow 436) en **Antje Lieuwes** (follow 437), was born on September 9, 1754 in Terwispel, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Wietze Jans died at the age of 75 on April 1, 1830 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
219. **Aafke Hattums**, daughter of **Hattum Gjalts** (follow 438) en **Frietsen Frytsen Douwes** (follow 439), was born on December 31, 1758 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 31, 1758 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands. Aafke died at the age of 86 on May 22, 1845 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
221. **Mettje Tjibbes**, daughter of **Tjibbe (Tjebbe) Jelkes** (follow 442) en **Trijntje Tjeerds** (follow 443), was born on January 2, 1781 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Mettje died at the age of 61 on August 14, 1842 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
222. **Jacobus Minderts Pool**, son of **Mindert Jeens** (follow 444) en **Liefke (Jacobus) Pool** (follow 445), was born 1771 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jacobus Minderts died on December 5, 1848 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
223. **Elisabeth Klazes Venekamp**, daughter of **Klaas Feitzes** (follow 446) en **Geeske Minderts** (follow 447), was born 1771 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Elisabeth Klazes died on December 30, 1852 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
240. **Sjoerd Hendriks de Roos**, son of **Hendrik Sjoerds** (follow 480) en **Giske Geeske Douwes** (follow 481), was born 1750 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Sjoerd Hendriks died on January 11, 1831 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
241. **Jeltje Augustus Welderman**, daughter of **August Jurjen Frederik Welderman** (follow 482) en **Dettje Sikkes** (follow 483), was born 1761 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje Augustus died on October 14, 1843 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.
242. **Derk Hindriks**, was born 1742 in Jemgum Duitsland. He is arbeider by profession. Derk died January , 1804 in Zevenhuizen, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.
243. **Yke (Ike IJke Eike) Andriesen Brals**, daughter of **Andries Brals (Bralts Braalts)** (follow 486) en **Henderica (Henrica Rijke) Hendriks (Rijks)** (follow 487), was born on July 16, 1772 in Zevenhuizen, Leek, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 16, 1772 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Yke (Ike IJke Eike) Andriesen died at the age of 71 on February 27, 1844 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Nederland.

244. **Jan Tabes Aardema**, son of **Tabe Jelles** (follow 488) en **Ijtje Bottes** (follow 489), was born on October 2, 1757 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boeren arbeider by profession. Jan Tabes died at the age of 77 on December 13, 1834 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

245. **Frouwkje Sytses Jager**, daughter of **Sytse Johannes Jager** (follow 490) en **Antje Rit** (follow 491), was born 1758 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. She is arbeitster by profession. Frouwkje Sytses died on January 31, 1830 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

246. **Gurbe/ Girbe Feitzes Idema**, son of **Feytse (Feijtse Feitze Feitse) Welmers** (follow 492) en **Fetje (Fetie) Girbes** (follow 493), was born 1746 in Zevenhuizen, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Gurbe/ Girbe Feitzes died on November 24, 1820 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

247. **Wyske/ Wijtschke Wilts**, daughter of **Wilt Sijtses** (follow 494) en **Grietje Tiemens** (follow 495), was born 1753 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 13, 1753 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Wyske/ Wijtschke died on April 1, 1833 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

248. **Johannes Jans**, was born on August 8, 1750 in De Wilp, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Johannes died at the age of 57 on August 8, 1807 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

249. **Styntje Stijntje Alles van der Meer**, daughter of **Alle Roels** (follow 498) en **Jeltje Jacobs** (follow 499), was born 1757 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 18, 1757 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Syntje Stijntje Alles died on July 22, 1832 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

250. **Luitjen (Luitsen Luitzen) Harmens Dekker**, son of **Harmen Luitzens** (follow 500), was born 1753 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. Luitjen (Luitsen Luitzen) Harmens died on March 23, 1809 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

251. **Lijsberth Liesbet Pytters (Pieters)**, daughter of **Pytter (Pieter) Ruurds (Ruirds)** (follow 502) en **Klaaske (Klaske Kleiske Cleiske) Minnerts (Minderts)** (follow 503), was born 1752 in Harkema-Opeinde, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Lijsberth Liesbet died on April 26, 1832 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

252. **Pieter Jacobs Bekkema**, son of **Jacob Pieters Bekkema** (follow 504) en **Gerdtje (Geertje Getsje) Arends** (follow 505), was born on September 6, 1760 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 7, 1760 in Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. He is paardendokter by profession. Pieter Jacobs died at the age of 52 on July 25, 1813 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

253. **Hiltje Harmens Stavast**, daughter of **Harmen Jans** (follow 506) en **Antje Jans** (follow 507), was born 1761 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Hiltje Harmens died on August 7, 1853 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

254. **Hendrick Durks Bijlsma**, son of **Durk Hendriks** (follow 508) en **Claeske Ysacks** (follow 509), was born 1745 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 6, 1745 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is opzichter by profession. Hendrick Durks died on February 17, 1819 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

255. **IJmk (Ymkjen Iemkjen) Jarigs**, daughter of **Jarich Jarig Uilkes (Uiltjes)** (follow 510) en **Antie Antje Dircks** (follow 511), was born 1745 in Minnertsga, Barradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 6, 1745 in Minnertsga, Barradeel, Friesland, Nederland. IJmk (Ymkjen Iemkjen) died on December 13, 1819 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 9

256. **Hendrick van Stuijvenbergh**, son of **Hendrick Hendricksz van Stuijvenbergh** (follow 512) en **Rijckje Thonissen (Bouwman)** (follow 513), was born 1720 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on September 1, 1720 in Gemeente Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is soldaat in 't reg. van de brig. van grotenraij, in garnizoen te arnhem by profession. Hendrick died 1800 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

257. **Jannige (Jannigje) Jans van Asperen**, daughter of **Jan Arisz (Aartsz) van Asperen** (follow 514) en **Cornelia Hendriksz Gaasbeek** (follow 515), was born on July 26, 1722 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 26, 1722 in Gemeente Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannige (Jannigje) Jans died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

258. **Willem Claessen Diepeveen**, son of **Claas Willemsz Diepeveen** (follow 516) en **Gijsbertje Tijssen Thijssen Swart** (follow 517), was born on December 25, 1729 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on December 25, 1729 in Veenendaal, Nederland. Willem Claessen died 1761 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

259. **Hillegonda (Hillegon) van den Berg**, was born on December 25, 1728 in Lienden, Buren, Gelderland, Nederland. Hillegonda (Hillegon) died at the age of 39 on May 23, 1768.

260. **Matthijs Claesz (Tijs) Diepeveen**, son of **Claas Willemsz Diepeveen** (follow 520) en **Gijsbertje Tijssen Thijssen Swart** (follow 521), was born 1733 in Gelders Veenendaal, Ede, Gelderland, Netherlands and was baptized on October 25, 1733 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Matthijs Claesz (Tijs) died on February 16, 1809 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

261. **Catharina Willems (Catrijntje) van Hardeveld**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs van Hardeveld** (follow 522) en **Jenneken Barthen van Vastenhout** (follow 523), was born 1733 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 4, 1733 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Netherlands. She is spinster by profession. Catharina Willems (Catrijntje) died March , 1798 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on March 6, 1798 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

262. **Evert Gijsbertsz Ros**, son of **Gijsbert Cornelisse Ros** (follow 524) en **Hendrikje Everts** (follow 525), was born 1736 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 12, 1736 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Netherlands. He is spinder by profession. Evert Gijsbertsz died on December 13, 1815 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

263. **Woutertje Frans Slotboom**, daughter of **Frans Claasz Slotboom** (follow 526) en **Aaltjen Aarts van der Meiden** (follow 527), was born 1737 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 14, 1737 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Woutertje Frans died November , 1769 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on November 3, 1769 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

264. **Thomas van der Veur**, son of **Jores Thomasz van der Veur** (follow 528) en **Elsie Tamesse** (follow 529), was born 1715 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 1, 1715 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Thomas died on April 25, 1799 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
265. **Maertie van Blommendaal**, daughter of **Enogh van Blommendaal** (follow 530) en **Maeritie Bosman (Boschman)** (follow 531), was born on June 7, 1721 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on July 6, 1721 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maertie died November , 1786 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on November 11, 1786 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
266. **Jacob Arijsz van den Berg**, son of **Arij (Arien) van den Berg(h)** (follow 532) en **Jannetie Gijsberts (Jantje Antje Annetje) van Hoogenhuijsen (van Hoogehuisse)** (follow 533), was born 1728 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on August 1, 1728 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Arijsz died and is buried.
267. **Marietje (Maria) Hendriks Har**, was born 1729 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marietje (Maria) Hendriks died and was buried.
268. **Roelof Johannes Lentz (Lins)**, son of **Johannes Lentz** (follow 536) en **Hylkjen (Hyltje) Jetses Jetzes de Vries** (follow 537), was born 1725 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is soldaat by profession. Roelof Johannes died in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.
269. **Catharina Linsen**, was born. Catharina died.
270. **Rube (Roebe Ruben Robert) Renken (Renke, Rincken)**, was born. Rube (Roebe Ruben Robert) died.
271. **Christina Wilhelmina NN**, was born. Christina Wilhelmina died.
274. **Jan Geerts Steen**, son of **Geerd Jans Steen** (follow 548) en **Marchien Harms** (follow 549), was born 1737 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1737 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He is schoolmeester by profession. Jan Geerts died on June 8, 1817 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
275. **Aaltje Gerhardus Brederode**, daughter of **Gerhardus (Gerardus) Dercks** (follow 550) en **Ettje Tiddens** (follow 551), was born on February 16, 1738 in Pruisische Polder, Nieuweschans, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 16, 1738 in Nieuweschans, Groningen, Netherlands. Aaltje Gerhardus died at the age of 92 on January 19, 1831 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
276. **Direk (Johan Dirck) Wibbolt (Wubbolt)**, was born 1720. Direk (Johan Dirck) died and is buried.
277. **Anna Alheid (Anna Adelheid) Richter**, was born 1720. Anna Alheid (Anna Adelheid) died and was buried.
280. **Sierk (Siert Ziert) Lijkels (Liekeles) Heeringa**, son of **Lijkel Lykle Fockes (Fokkes, Foppes)** (follow 560) en **Zijbrig Sijbrig Harms** (follow 561), was born 1756 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1756 in Gemeente: Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Sierk (Siert Ziert) Lijkels (Liekeles) died and is buried.

281. **Jantjen Jantje Koenes**, daughter of **Koene (Coene) Jans** (follow 562) en **Renscke (Henke) Renske Alles** (follow 563), was born 1746 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 10, 1746 in Grootegast, Nederland. Jantjen Jantje died and was buried.
282. **Sijwert Syvert Jans Siewert van Duinen**, son of **Jan Gerrits** (follow 564) en **Martsen (Martjen) Siewerts (Sijwerts)** (follow 565), was born 1751 in Nuis, Marum Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 14, 1751 in Nuis, Marum Groningen, Nederland. Sijwert Syvert Jans Siewert died on August 27, 1833 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
283. **Sijtske (Sytske) Libbes (Tijbbes)**, was born in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Sijtske (Sytske) died on May 18, 1822 in Westerbroek, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
284. **Antonius (Anthonius) Antoon Omloo**, son of **Laurentius (Laurens) Omloo** (follow 568) en **Joanna (Johanna) Smits Smeets** (follow 569), was born 1702. He is soldaat/metselaar and metselaar by profession. Antonius (Anthonius) Antoon died on September 3, 1795 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
285. **Anna Geerts (Gerardus) Boom**, was born 1741. Anna Geerts (Gerardus) died and was buried.
286. **Joannes (Johannes Hans Hannes) Toesman (Tousman, Thuisman)**, was born 1720 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is sjouwer by profession. Joannes (Johannes Hans Hannes) died and is buried.
287. **Elsebeen Elisabetha Josephs**, daughter of **Joseph (Josef Jozef) Clasen (Klasen, Klaassen)** (follow 574) en **Trijntjen Arends** (follow 575), was born 1726 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on July 24, 1726 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Groningen. Elsebeen Elisabetha died and was buried.
288. **Frans Martens Kroon**, son of **Maerten (Marten Franssen) Consul (Concel, Konsel, Croon Kroon)** (follow 576) en **Hendrikje Bastiaens Smit** (follow 577), was born 1719 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on May 18, 1719 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Frans Martens died in Blokzijl and is buried on February 19, 1796 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.
289. **Maritje (Maartje) Jannes (Johannes) Bull**, daughter of **Jannes (Joannes) Hendriks Bull** (follow 578) en **Grietje Cleassen Schurings** (follow 579), was born 1719 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on June 30, 1719 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Maritje (Maartje) Jannes (Johannes) died in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried.
292. **Gerrit Harmsen Mol**, son of **Hermen Hendriks Mol** (follow 584) en **Lummigje Gerrits Kruijs** (follow 585), was born 1727 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. He is turfbaas by profession. Gerrit Harmsen died and is buried.
293. **Lammigje Willems**, daughter of **Wilhelm (Willem) Hiddes** (follow 586) en **Grietjen Jans** (follow 587), was born 1730 in Callenberg, Overijssel, Nederland. Lammigje died and was buried.
294. **Theunis Harmens (Teunes Herms) Schreur**, son of **Hermen Henrix Schreur** (follow 588) en **Lammetjen Teunis** (follow 589), was born about 1717 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Theunis Harmens (Teunes Herms) died and is buried.

295. **Geertien (Geertje) Wolters**, was born about 1717. Geertien (Geertje) died and was buried.
296. **Eijse Eyse Rinkes (Rinckes)**, was born 1675. Eijse Eyse died 1744.
297. **Maria Dircks**, was born about 1678 in Nederland. Maria died and was buried.
306. **Albert Jans**, was born 1705. He is timmerman by profession. Albert died and is buried.
307. **Maertie Foppes**, was born 1705. Maertie died and was buried.
308. **Claas Botjes**, was born 1700. Claas died and is buried.
309. **Styntie Jans**, was born on June 9, 1700 in Oldelamer. Syntie died and was buried.
310. **Jannis (Jannes) Anders (Andries)**, was born 1700. Jannis (Jannes) died and is buried.
311. **Jannesje (Jannigje Jantjen) Roelofs**, was born 1700. Jannesje (Jannigje Jantjen) died and was buried.
312. **Klaas (Claas Claes) Cornelisz Koning (Konink)**, son of **Cornelis Henckes (Hinckes)** (follow 624) en **Trientje Thijssen** (follow 625), was born 1694 in Oldemarkt, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on January 21, 1694 in Hervormde gemeente Oldemarkt. He is kuiper by profession. Klaas (Claas Claes) Cornelisz died and is buried.
313. **Lijsebet Jans (Roelofs Willems) Visscher**, daughter of **Jan Geerlofs** (follow 626) en **Barte (Bartjen) Roelofs** (follow 627), was born 1699 in Zuidveen, Overijssel, Nederland. Lijsebet Jans (Roelofs Willems) died and was buried.
314. **Jan Bottjens (Bottjes Botties)**, was born. Jan died.
315. **Lijsabet Jacobs**, was born. Lijsabet died.
316. **Jeltje Synes**, son of **Sinne Syne Jeltjes (Jeltjes)** (follow 632), was born about 1706. Jeltje died December , 1740 in Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on December 24, 1740 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland.
317. **Bregtje Lutskes (Luikes)**, was born about 1708. Bregtje died May , 1738 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on May 14, 1738 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland.
318. **Marten Jacobs Brouwer**, son of **Jacob Martens** (follow 636) en **Jancke (Janneke) Popkes Roorda** (follow 637), was born 1692 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 7, 1692 in Hervormde gemeente Sloten. He is burgemeester van sloten by profession. Marten Jacobs died on March 21, 1759 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland.
319. **Bavia Christijna Laurman**, daughter of **Hugo Martinus Laurman** (follow 638) en **Marie (Maria) Claasen Riemersma** (follow 639), was born 1706 in Oosterlittens, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 15, 1706 in Hervormde gemeente Oosterlittens. Bavia Christijna died on July 6, 1772 in Franeker, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on July 16, 1772 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland.
320. **Jan Clasens (Claassen, Claasens)**, was born about 1714. Jan died and is buried.
321. **Jantien (Jantje Jantjen) Harms (Harmens)**, was born. Jantien (Jantje Jantjen) died.

322. **Abel Jansens (Jans)**, son of **Jan Reijnders (Reinders, Reinderts)** (follow 644) en **Jantien (Jantijn Jantjen) Egberts** (follow 645), was born on May 17, 1723 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 10, 1723 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Abel died June , 1755 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on June 30, 1755 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

323. **Gretien (Grietien) Jacobs (Jakobs)**, daughter of **Jacob Rights** (follow 646) en **Jantjen (Jantje Jantie) Egberts (Menses, Mensens)** (follow 647), was born on May 28, 1719 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 29, 1719 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Gretien (Grietien) died at the age of 81 on November 7, 1800 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

324. **Geert Roelofs (Roelfs) Kwant**, was born 1729 in Haren, Haren Groningen, Nederland. Geert Roelofs (Roelfs) died on March 25, 1775 in Helpman, Haren Groningen, Nederland.

325. **Trientje (Trijntjen Trijntje Trijntien) Hendriks (Hinderks Hindrix, Roelfs)**, was born in Haren, Haren Groningen, Nederland. Trientje (Trijntjen Trijntje Trijntien) died in Haren, Haren Groningen, Nederland.

326. **Meijndert (Meijnert Meinhart) Jans Janssen (Luijgjes)**, son of **Jan Meiners (Meijnharts) Luijgjes** (follow 652) en **Annigje Annigjen Roelefs** (follow 653), was born 1717 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on December 1, 1717 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Meijndert (Meijnert Meinhart) Jans died 1789 in Eelde, Drenthe, Nederland.

327. **Aaltje (Aaltijn) Aaltien Janssens**, daughter of **Jan Lammers** (follow 654) en **Albertien (Albertijn) Harms** (follow 655), was born on August 14, 1729 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 14, 1729 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltje (Aaltijn) Aaltien died at the age of 66 on July 11, 1796 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was buried in Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

332. **Hendrik (Hindrik Hinderk) Egberts Pauwels**, son of **Egbert Jans Pauwels** (follow 664) en **Rolina (Roelina Roelfina) Hendriks** (follow 665), was born July , 1750 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on July 12, 1750 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Hendrik (Hindrik Hinderk) Egberts died on January 4, 1823 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

333. **Jantien (Jantje) Antonies van Hemmen**, daughter of **Antonius Antonie Antonij Jans (Jansen)** (follow 666) en **Jantien Jantjen Jans (Jansen)** (follow 667), was born 1758 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 12, 1758 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Jantien (Jantje) Antonies died on April 26, 1810 in Hemmen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

334. **Hermannus (Harmannus) Pieters Vos**, son of **Pieter Lammerts (Lammers, Lamberts)** (follow 668) en **Jantje (Jantien Jantie Jantjen) Harms (Harmens)** (follow 669), was born 1732 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 11, 1732 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Groningen. He is dagloner by profession. Hermannus (Harmannus) Pieters died and is buried.

335. **Grietjen (Grietje) Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelf (Roelef) Willems** (follow 670) en **Hindrikjen Jans** (follow 671), was born 1743 in Tiggelwerk, Peize, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on September 8, 1743 in Hervormde gemeente Roden. Grietjen (Grietje) died on April 14, 1817 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

336. **Hindrik Menses**, son of **Mense (Menso) Jans** (follow 672) en **Wupke Harms** (follow 673), was born 1746 in Midwolda, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 2, 1746 in Midwolda, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. Hindrik died and is buried.
337. **Hannigjen (Hanna) Lammerts**, was born 1745. Hannigjen (Hanna) died and was buried.
338. **Thomas (Tomes) Johannes (Joannes) Vonk (Fonk)**, was born 1732 in Dokkum. Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Thomas (Tomes) Johannes (Joannes) died on July 8, 1807 in Kolham, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland and is buried 1807 in Kolham, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.
339. **Baukjen (Baukje Baugje Bauke Bauk Bauck) Joeke (Joukes, Jukes)**, was born 1732 in Dokkum. Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Baukjen (Baukje Baugje Bauke Bauk Bauck) died 1791 in Foxhol, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland and was buried 1791 in Kropwolde, Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.
340. **Tamme Tjakkes**, was born 1726 in Tripscompagnie, Groningen, Nederland. Tamme died on March 31, 1814 in Tripscompagnie, Groningen, Nederland.
341. **Renske Jans**, daughter of **Jan Reinders** (follow 682) en **Murke (Morke Morkjen Murkjen Murcktijen Murrigjen) Peters** (follow 683), was born on March 17, 1726 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 21, 1726 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland. Renske died and was buried.
342. **Hindrik Berents**, son of **Beerent Jans** (follow 684) en **Trijntie (Trijne) Hindrix (Henriks)** (follow 685), was born 1714 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on September 7, 1714 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Winschoten. Hindrik died and is buried.
343. **Rikste (Rickste) Reins (Rients, Reints)**, daughter of **Rient (Reint Reindt) Berents** (follow 686) en **Vrouke (Frouwke) Tonnis (Teunis)** (follow 687), was born 1727 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on February 14, 1727 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland. Rikste (Rickste) died and was buried.
348. **Claes (Claas Klaas) Luitens (Luijtjens, Luijtjes, Lutes)**, son of **Luitien (Luite Luijte Luijtjen) Claessen** (follow 696) en **Jantje Jans** (follow 697), was born 1721 in Kiel-Windeweer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 12, 1721 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Kropwolde. Claes (Claas Klaas) died and is buried.
349. **Hilligjen Freriks**, daughter of **Frerik Jans** (follow 698) en **Fennigjen Fenje Harms** (follow 699), was born 1726 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1726 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Groningen. Hilligjen died and was buried.
350. **Albert Jogchums**, son of **Jochem / Jochum /Joggum Berents (Beerends)** (follow 700) en **Geeske Geesjen Jans** (follow 701), was born 1716 in Kiel-Windeweer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1716 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Albert died on November 16, 1781 in Kiel-Windeweer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.
351. **Albertje Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelef (Roelf) Writers** (follow 702) en **Saertien Peters (Pieters)** (follow 703), was born on March 15, 1722 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Albertje died at the age of 58 on July 4, 1780 in Kiel-Windeweer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

352. **Thijs Willems**, son of **Willem Thijssen (Thijses) de Vries** (follow 704) en **Saapke Sijbes** (follow 705), was born on September 2, 1719 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 3, 1719 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Thijs died at the age of 44 on October 16, 1763 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on October 21, 1763 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

353. **Jeltje Poppes**, daughter of **Poppe (Pope Poope) Hendriks (Hindriks)** (follow 706) en **Antje Tammes** (follow 707), was born on October 10, 1722 in Veenwouden, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 11, 1722 in Veenwouden, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje died and was buried.

354. **Gerben Klazes (Claeses) (Claasz)**, son of **Claes Gerbens Wierstra** (follow 708) en **Gertje N,N** (follow 709), was born 1698 in Nes, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 6, 1698 in Hervormde gemeente Nes en Wierum. He is herbergier by profession. Gerben died 1782 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

355. **Jancke (Janke Jan) Pyters (Pieters)**, daughter of **Pytter Pyter Pieter Thomas** (follow 710) en **Neeltje Binnerts** (follow 711), was born 1710 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 14, 1710 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jancke (Janke Jan) died 1767 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

356. **Johannes Paulus**, son of **Poulos (Paulus) Johannes** (follow 712), was born 1715 in Ternaard, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

357. **Trijntje Metzkes**, was born 1715 in Ternaard, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died and was buried.

358. **Pieter Wynzens**, was born. Pieter died.

359. **Sytske Bokkes**, was born. Sytske died.

360. **Tjerk Alles**, son of **Aalle (Ale) Tjerts, (Tjerts, Tjerks,Tzjercks)** (follow 720) en **Gertje Jacobs** (follow 721), was born on October 24, 1716 in Akkerwoude, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 25, 1716 in Sijbrandahuis, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is koemelker by profession. Tjerk died and is buried.

361. **Hiske Martens**, was born 1718 in Dantumawoude, Friesland, Nederland. Hiske died in Dantumawoude, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

362. **Jochum (Jochem) Jans**, son of **Jan Jochums** (follow 724) en **Saapke IJsbrants** (follow 725), was born 1715 in Bornwird, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 14, 1715 in Hervormde gemeente Hiaure en Bornwird. Jochum (Jochem) died on January 26, 1794 in Foudgum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

363. **Aaltie (Aaltje) Martens**, daughter of **Marten Sijbes** (follow 726) en **Tijtje Sijbrens** (follow 727), was born 1711 in Janum, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 9, 1711 in Hervormde gemeente Birdaard, Janum. Aaltie (Aaltje) died on November 18, 1783 in Foudgum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

364. **Bauke Tietes (Tiedes)**, son of **Tiede (Tijde) Willems** (follow 728) en **Maeike** (follow 729), was born 1719 in Oldeboorn-Nes, Uitingeardeel, Friesland, Nederland. Bauke died and is buried.

365. **Jieskjen (Jeskjen) Tomes (Tomas)**, daughter of **Thomas (Tomes Tomas) Franses (Fransen)** (follow 730) en **Antje Jans** (follow 731), was born 1725 in Engwierum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 28, 1725 in Engwierum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jieskjen (Jeskjen) died and was buried.

366. **Sake Hendriks**, son of **Hindrik Jans** (follow 732) en **Klaaske Jacobs** (follow 733), was born 1733 in Anjum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sake died and is buried.

367. **Baukjen Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Hendriks** (follow 734) en **Tjitske Clasis** (follow 735), was born 1729 in Morra, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 9, 1729 in Morra, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Baukjen died and was buried.

368. **Jacob Pieters**, son of **Pieter Beerens** (follow 736), was born about 1700 in Woltzeten, Krummhörn, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Jacob died and is buried.

369. **Heberg (Hebrig Heber) Dircks**, daughter of **Dirck Eilers** (follow 738) en **Geeske Janssen** (follow 739), was born about 1707 in Twixlum, Twixlum, Hannover, Duitsland. Heberg (Hebrig Heber) died and was buried.

370. **Jan Geerts Boddemeijer**, was born. Jan Geerts died.

372. **Jan Harms Kruize**, was born 1710. Jan Harms died and is buried.

373. **Beertje (Beertie) Hindriks**, was born about 1710. Beertje (Beertie) died and was buried.

374. **Harm Jans Cruze**, son of **Jan Geerts** (follow 748) en **Lamme Harmes (Harms Hamens)** (follow 749), was born on October 16, 1709 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 16, 1709 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Blijham. Harm Jans died in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.

375. **Mecheltje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Albertsz Snijder** (follow 750) en **Wipcko (Wipke Wupke) Nannes Spijckmans** (follow 751), was born 1705 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on December 4, 1705 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Blijham. Mecheltje died in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was buried.

376. **Hindrik Wijndelts**, son of **Wijndelt (Windelt) Douwes** (follow 752) en **Maria Hindrix (Hindricks)** (follow 753), was born 1724. Hindrik died and is buried.

377. **Fieke (Feijke Feike) Arends**, daughter of **Arent Hindrix (Hindricks)** (follow 754) en **Trijntje Hindrix (Hindricks)** (follow 755), was born 1725 in Meeden, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 14, 1725 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Meeden. Fieke (Feijke Feike) died and was buried.

378. **Jan Jurjens**, son of **Jurjen Jans** (follow 756) en **Heidewich (Hadwegh Hadewijn) Geerts** (follow 757), was born 1734 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 19, 1734 in Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

379. **Annichjen Geerts**, was born 1730 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Annichjen died and was buried.

380. **Aijlke (Aeijlke Eijlke) Memmes**, son of **Memme (Memmo) Aijlkes (Eilkes)** (follow 760) en **Eltien Eltjen (Eltie) Oukes Aukes Doornbos** (follow 761), was born April , 1731 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on April 6, 1731 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland. Aijlke (Aeijlke Eijlke) died and is buried.

381. **Anje Rindelts**, daughter of **Rindelt Ockes** (follow 762) en **Elske Heeres** (follow 763), was born 1724 in Beerta, Beerta, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on July 16, 1724 in Beerta, Winschoten, Groningen, Nederland. Anje died and was buried.

382. **Jan (Johan) Caspers (Kaspers)**, was born 1730 in Vollen, Hanover, Duitsland and was baptized in Völlen, Hannover, Preußen, Germany. He is landbouwer by profession. Jan (Johan) died on December 10, 1774 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

383. **Femke (Temke Timke) Feikes Klok**, daughter of **Feicko Harms Klock** (follow 766) en **Grietje Jans** (follow 767), was born on October 31, 1734 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 31, 1734 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. She is landbouwersche by profession. Femke (Temke Timke) Feikes died at the age of 78 on November 21, 1812 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

386. **Jacob Theunis**, son of **Theunis Tjeerds Wisses** (follow 772) en **Trijntje Jans** (follow 773), was born on December 26, 1699 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 26, 1699 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jacob died before 1740 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

387. **Neeltje Saapes**, was born. Neeltje died.

388. **Pyter Jentjes**, son of **Jentje Pijters** (follow 776) en **Wijts Goytses** (follow 777), was born about 1682 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 6, 1682 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Pyter died on February 2, 1750 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

389. **Trijntje Wijtzes**, daughter of **Wytse (Wijtse) Tybles (Tijebbes)** (follow 778) en **Jantjen (Jantien) Pyters** (follow 779), was born July , 1686 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 2, 1686 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died on November 1, 1745 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

390. **Hendrik Minnerts (Minks, Minkes)**, was born 1680. Hendrik died on October 15, 1754 in Kortehebben, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

391. **Taalke Saakes**, daughter of **Saacke (Zake) Joukes (Joukis)** (follow 782) en **Sytske (Sietske) Mennerts Minnerts (Meinerts)** (follow 783), was born 1697. Taalke died and was buried.

394. **Sjoerd Douwes**, son of **Douwe Hommes** (follow 788) en **Gaats (Gaatske Gaetske) Sioerds (Sjoerds)** (follow 789), was born 1691 in Rijperkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 4, 1691 in Hervormde gemeente Rijperkerk en Hardegarijp. Sjoerd died 1749.

395. **Dingel Dingeltje Gerrits**, daughter of **Gerrit (Gerryt) Jans** (follow 790) en **Geyske (Geeske) Foockes (Fokkes)** (follow 791), was born 1698 in Rijperkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 21, 1698 in Hervormde gemeente Rijperkerk en Hardegarijp. Dingel Dingeltje died May , 1772 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

396. **Arend Jans**, son of **Jan Arends (Aerns)** (follow 792) en **Antie (Antje) Hanses** (follow 793), was born 1707 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 16, 1707 in Hervormde gemeente Drachten. Arend died and is buried.

397. **Antje Gerrits**, was born 1711 in Tjallebert, Heerenveen Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1800.

398. **Gerke Sipkes**, son of **Sipke Oenes** (follow 796) en **Antje Hendriks** (follow 797), was born 1704 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 27, 1704 in Surhuisterveen. He is veenbaas, liefdeprediker by profession. Gerke died 1773 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

399. **Joukjen Gjalts**, daughter of **Gjalt Hendriks** (follow 798) en **Jancke Jans** (follow 799), was born in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Joukjen died 1752.

400. **Durk Geerts**, was born 1700 in Schüttorf, Graafschap Bentheim, Duitsland. Durk died and is buried.

401. **Antje Jans Nyhof**, was born 1700. Antje Jans died and was buried.

402. **Jurjen Durks**, son of **Durk (Derk) Douwes Jurriens** (follow 804) en **Jitske (Jetske) Ynses** (follow 805), was born on November 15, 1716 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1716 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands. He is veenarbeider by profession. Jurjen died September , 1797 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

403. **Claaske (Klaaske) Hindriks (Hendriks)**, daughter of **Hendrik (Hindrik) Tijsses (Tjisses)** (follow 806) en **Antie (Antje) Bruyns (Bruins)** (follow 807), was born on September 6, 1722 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 6, 1722 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Claaske (Klaaske) died 1801 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

404. **Hendrik Harmens Brandenburg**, son of **Harmen Brandenburg** (follow 808), was born 1720 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrik Harmens died and is buried.

405. **Sijke Pijters**, was born 1720. Sijke died in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

408. **Feitse (Feytze Feitze) Sijes (Syas)**, son of **Sije Auckes** (follow 816) en **Giel Hendricks** (follow 817), was born 1703 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 24, 1703 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Feitse (Feytze Feitze) died on April 29, 1778 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

409. **Aaltje Jans**, was born. Aaltje died 1772 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

410. **Ruerd (Ruurt) Imes (Emes, Ymes)**, was born 1710. Ruerd (Ruurt) died 1793 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on December 17, 1793 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

411. **Ebeltie (Ibeltje Ybeltje lebeltje Annes (Hedmans)**, daughter of **Anne Hedmans** (follow 822) en **Rixtje Ybeles** (follow 823), was born 1710. Ebeltie (Ibeltje Ybeltje lebeltje died on June 10, 1774 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

412. **Ulbe Johannes Noordenbos**, son of **Johannes Wybrandus Noordenbos** (follow 824) en **Grietje Ulbes Bantert** (follow 825), was born on March 26, 1693 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 26, 1693 in Hardegarijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is chirurgijn te oudkerk and mr. chirurgijn by profession. Ulbe Johannes died 1746 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

413. **Akke Annes Finck**, daughter of **Anne Jelgers Finck** (follow 826) en **Trijntje Hayes** (follow 827), was born on February 11, 1697 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 11, 1697 in Oudkerk, Friesland, NL. Akke Annes died 1747 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

414. **Simeri Johannes (Symen) Winsemius**, son of **Pijter Johannes (Petrus Pieter) Winsemius** (follow 828) en **Aefcke Simeri** (follow 829), was born July , 1700 in Heerenveen, Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 28, 1700 in Heerenveen, Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland. He is 1723 slotenmaker bij de v.o.c. 1730 smid te dronrijp by profession. Simeri Johannes (Symen) died 1756 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

415. **Trijntje Freerks (Freerxs)**, was born 1702. Trijntje died and was buried.

420. **Tjeerd Wolters**, son of **Volter Wouter Eyntes (Eintes)** (follow 840) en **Antje (Antie) Theunis (Thunnes)** (follow 841), was born 1710 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Tjeerd died in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

421. **Gelske Hendriks**, was born 1712 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Gelske died 1795 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on February 3, 1795.

422. **Hepke Tabes**, was born 1730 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is schipper 1753 te drachten, 1761, 1784 te oudega by profession. Hepke died and is buried.

423. **Grietje Geles (Gaeles)**, was born 1730 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje died and was buried.

424. **Henne Hinne Roels**, son of **Roel Wybes** (follow 848) en **Jiltsen (Jilsen) Hinnés** (follow 849), was born 1691 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 5, 1691 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Henne Hinne died and is buried.

425. **Tettie (Tetje,Tet) Lammerts**, daughter of **Lammert (Lambert) Tjibbes (Tiebbes)** (follow 850) en **Fokje (Fook Fookje Foek) Rintsés** (follow 851), was born 1697 in Bakkeveen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 25, 1697 in Herv. gem. Wijnjeterp, Duurswoude en Bakkeveen. Tettie (Tetje,Tet) died and was buried.

426. **Roel Jans**, was born. Roel died.

427. **Maaïke Sipkes**, was born. Maaïke died.

428. **Jan Wybes**, son of **Wybe Jans** (follow 856), was born 1730 in Nieuwehorne, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is bijenhouder imker by profession. Jan died 1804.

429. **Hylkjen Hielkjen Hendrix (Hendriks)**, was born 1727 in Nieuwehorne, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland. Hylkjen Hielkjen died 1805.

430. **Douwe Jans**, was born 1740. Douwe died and is buried.

431. **Hijlkjen (Hylkje Hiltjen) Jans (Johannes Jannes Jannis)**, was born 1740. Hijlkjen (Hylkje Hiltjen) died and was buried.

432. **Hans Jans Baron**, son of **Jan Jans "de Oude" Baron** (follow 864) en **Antje Melles** (follow 865), was born on July 17, 1722 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is veenbaas by profession. Hans Jans died at the age of 84 on January 4, 1807 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on January 4, 1807 in Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands.

433. **Bontje Sints**, daughter of **Sent Jans** (follow 866) en **Antje Sjoerds** (follow 867), was born on May 9, 1725 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Bontje died at the age of 72 on November 25, 1797 in Drachtstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

434. **Wybe Jacobus Dopckewitz (Pool)**, son of **Jacobus Jeronimus Hieronimus Jeronimus, Heronimus, Hyeronimus, Pool, Dopkewitz, Jurjens** (follow 868) en **Goytske (Gooytske) Wybes** (follow 869), was born 1723 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 27, 1767 in Drachten. He is boer, veenbaas, huisbaas en boer in drachter-compagnie and huisman by profession. Wybe Jacobus died 1789 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

435. **Antje Artje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Hendriks** (follow 870) en **Froukjen Jelckes** (follow 871), was born on December 29, 1731 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 1, 1732 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Artje died February , 1799 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on February 6, 1799 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

436. **Jan Jelles (Brantsma)**, son of **Jelle Jans Jelles (Brantsma)** (follow 872) en **Wytske Jans** (follow 873), was born on March 20, 1716 in Terwispel, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died 1802 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

437. **Antje Lieuwes**, daughter of **Lieuwe Jeckes** (follow 874) en **Aeth Hendricks** (follow 875), was born on April 5, 1725 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died at the age of 86 on September 5, 1811 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

438. **Hattum Gjalts**, son of **Gjalt Folckerts** (follow 876) en **Oedske Hattums** (follow 877), was born 1724 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 16, 1724 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is 1765 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland boer by profession. Hattum died on October 17, 1811 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

439. **Frietsen Frytsen Douwes**, daughter of **Douwe Alberts** (follow 878) en **Affke (Aafke) Wiemers (Wymers)** (follow 879), was born 1726 in Suameer, Tietjerksterardeel, Friesland, Nederland. Frietsen Frytsen died 1804 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

442. **Tjibbe (Tjebbe) Jelkes**, son of **Jelke Jelco Haijes (Hayes, Haies)** (follow 884) en **Aukjen Gerbens (Girbes, Gurbes)** (follow 885), was born 1740 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 5, 1797 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is huisman by profession. Tjibbe (Tjebbe) died on September 22, 1806 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

443. **Trijntje Tjeerds**, daughter of **Tjeerd Douwes** (follow 886) en **Sjoukjen Fookes** (follow 887), was born 1750 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 6, 1750 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died on May 27, 1820 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

444. **Mindert Jeens**, son of **Jeen Minnerts (Minderts)** (follow 888) en **Lysbeth Melles** (follow 889), was born 1728 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is veenbaas, huisman by profession. Mindert died March , 1786 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

445. **Liefke (Jacobus) Pool**, daughter of **Jacobus Jeronimus Hieronimus Jeronimus, Heronimus, Hyeronimus, Pool, Dopkewitz, Jurjens** (follow 890) en **Klaaske Klaske Klazes** (follow 891), was born 1730 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Liefke (Jacobus) died on September 9, 1815 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

446. **Klaas Feitzes**, son of **Feitse Roelofs** (follow 892) en **Petronella (Pyttje) Brands** (follow 893), was born 1727 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 25, 1754 in Lidmatenregister Doopsgezinde Gemeente Rottevalle en Het Witveen. Klaas died on August 26, 1785 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

447. **Geeske Minderts**, daughter of **Meine (Mindert Mennert Minnert) Gosses** (follow 894) en **Trijntje (Treintje Fintje) Jacobs** (follow 895), was born 1737 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 8, 1737 in Hervormde gemeente Ureterp en Siegerswoude. Geeske died 1786.

480. **Hendrik Sjoerds**, son of **Sjoerd Hendriks** (follow 960), was born 1722 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 22, 1722 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrik died 1761.

481. **Giske Geeske Douwes**, daughter of **Douwe NN** (follow 962), was born 1720. Giske Geeske died 1781.

482. **August Jurjen Frederik Welderman**, son of **Frederik Welderman** (follow 964) en **NN** (follow 965), was born 1720 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. August Jurjen Frederik died and is buried.

483. **Dettje Sikkes**, daughter of **Sikke (Sicke Sibke) Tjeerds** (follow 966) en **Jeltie Joukes** (follow 967), was born on June 21, 1723 in Poppingawier, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 21, 1723 in Herv. gem. Deersum en Poppingawier. Dettje died 1805.

486. **Andries Brals (Bralts Braalts)**, son of **Bralt NN** (follow 972) en **Hiltie Claases** (follow 973), was born 1718 in Mildam, Friesland, Nederland. Andries died on March 4, 1780 in Leek, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

487. **Henderica (Henrica Rijke) Hendriks (Rijks)**, was born 1739. Henderica (Henrica Rijke) died on September 21, 1824 in Zevenhuizen, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

488. **Tabe Jelles**, son of **Jelle Jans** (follow 976) en **Ymkje Tabes** (follow 977), was born 1721 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Tabe died on August 9, 1795 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on August 9, 1795 in Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

489. **Ijtje Bottes**, daughter of **Boote (Botte) Gerrijts** (follow 978) en **Fockjen (Foekjen) Dieus** (follow 979), was born on November 4, 1722 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1722 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Ijtje died January , 1793 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on January 18, 1893 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

490. **Sytse Johannes Jager**, son of **Johannes Hendriks** (follow 980) en **Rinskjen Sakes** (follow 981), was born 1729 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sytse Johannes died on October 22, 1816 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

491. **Antje Rit**, daughter of **Froukjen** (follow 983), was born 1732 in Noorderdrachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died December , 1793 in Noorderdrachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on December 4, 1793 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

492. **Feytse (Feijtse Feitze Feitse) Welmers**, son of **Welmer Welmers** (follow 984), was born 1710 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 4, 1739 in Doopsgezinde Gemeente Gorredijk en Lippenhuizen. Feytse (Feijtse Feitze Feitse) died on March 6, 1789 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

493. **Fetje (Fetie) Girbes**, was born 1714 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 4, 1739 in Doopsgezinde Gemeente Gorredijk en Lippenhuizen. Fetje (Fetie) died on December 9, 1787 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.
494. **Wilt Sijtses**, was born 1715 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Wilt died and is buried.
495. **Grietje Tiemens**, was born 1716 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje died and was buried.
498. **Alle Roels**, son of **Roel (Roelef) Roels (Roelefs)** (follow 996) en **Stijntje (Stijntie) Hendriks** (follow 997), was born. Alle died June , 1803 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on June 29, 1803 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
499. **Jeltje Jacobs**, was born. Jeltje died.
500. **Harmen Luitzens**, son of **Luitzen Luijten Zijmens (Symens, Symons)** (follow 1000) en **Harmke (Haremke) Harmens** (follow 1001), was born about 1722 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 22, 1757 in Doopsgezinde Gemeente Surhuisterveen. Harmen died 1799 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.
502. **Pytter (Pieter) Ruurds (Ruirds)**, was born. Pytter (Pieter) died.
503. **Klaaske (Klaske Kleiske Cleiske) Minnerts (Minderts)**, daughter of **Minnert (Mindert) Joutkes** (follow 1006) en **Jeicke (Jeike) Koerts** (follow 1007), was born 1723 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Klaaske (Klaske Kleiske Cleiske) died on November 25, 1815 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.
504. **Jacob Pieters Bakkema**, son of **Peter Jacobs Becker** (follow 1008) en **Gretjen Daniëls** (follow 1009), was born on March 9, 1736 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on March 9, 1736 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is scharenslipper en ketellapper by profession. Jacob Pieters died at the age of 78 on September 4, 1814 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.
505. **Gerdtje (Geertje Getsje) Arends**, daughter of **Arend Gerdes** (follow 1010) en **Antje Sjurts** (follow 1011), was born on March 2, 1733 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on December 2, 1733 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. She is wonderdokteres by profession. Gerdtje (Geertje Getsje) died at the age of 71 on July 18, 1804 in Dokkum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.
506. **Harmen Jans**, son of **Jan Sijbes** (follow 1012) en **Wytske Eijtes** (follow 1013), was born 1730 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 26, 1730 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Harmen died 1764 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.
507. **Antje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Annes** (follow 1014) en **Wijtske (Wijtsche) Dates** (follow 1015), was born 1731 in Ureterp en Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 15, 1731 in Ureterp en Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1764 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.
508. **Durk Hendriks**, son of **Hendrick Dircks** (follow 1016) en **Eeke Benardus Bernardus** (follow 1017), was born on October 16, 1712 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is wolkammersknecht en pottenbakker by profession. Durk died 1781 in Vrouwenparochie, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland.

509. **Claeske Ysacks**, daughter of **Ysack (Isack Isaac) Jaques (Jaakes, Jaeckes)** (follow 1018) en **Oecke Taedes (Taedis)** (follow 1019), was born on February 21, 1713 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Claeske died in Vrouwenparochie, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

510. **Jarich Jarig Uilkes (Uiltjes)**, son of **Uyltje (Uilke Uulke) Jarichs** (follow 1020) en **Ymk (Ympk Impck) Jurjans (Jurriens)** (follow 1021), was born 1714 in Minnertsga, Barradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1714 in Minnertsga, Barradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jarich Jarig died and is buried.

511. **Antie Antje Dircks**, daughter of **Dirck Aenes** (follow 1022) en **Bauck Ewerts** (follow 1023), was born 1715 in St. Jacobiparochi, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1715 in Hervormde gemeente Vrouwenparochie. Antie Antje died and was buried.

Generation 10

512. **Hendrick Hendricksz van Stuijvenbergh**, son of **Hendrick Claesz van Stuijvenbergh** (follow 1024) en **Hendrickje Henrickje Jans (en)** (follow 1025), was born 1693 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 3, 1693 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schipper by profession. Hendrick Hendricksz died 1726 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

513. **Rijckje Thonissen (Bouwman)**, daughter of **Teunis (Tonnis) Theunisz (Thonissen)** (follow 1026) en **Neeltje Roelofsen van Hardeveld** (follow 1027), was born on September 6, 1700 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on September 15, 1700 in Gemeente Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Rijckje died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

514. **Jan Arisz (Aartsz) van Asperen**, son of **Aart Willemsz van Asperen** (follow 1028) en **Jannetien Hendricks Jagers (Jaegers, de Jager)** (follow 1029), was born 1695 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 6, 1695 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Jan Arisz (Aartsz) died 1731.

515. **Cornelia Hendriksz Gaasbeek**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendricks Gaasbeek** (follow 1030) en **Elysabeth (Lysbeth) Geurtsen Planck (Blanken, Blancken, Blaneke)** (follow 1031), was born on January 29, 1698 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 30, 1698 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia Hendriksz died and was buried.

516. **Claas Willemsz Diepeveen**, son of **Willem Ariense (Ariensz)** (follow 1032) en **Roelofke Roelofje Alberts** (follow 1033), was born on October 13, 1704 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 19, 1704 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Claas Willemsz died and is buried.

517. **Gijsbertje Tijssen Thijssen Swart**, daughter of **Tijs Willemsz Swart** (follow 1034) en **Geurtje (Geertje) Gijberts** (follow 1035), was born 1706 in Renswoude, Renswoude, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 28, 1706 in Renswoude, Utrecht, Netherlands. Gijsbertje Tijssen Thijssen died April , 1768 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on April 20, 1768 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

522. **Willem Roelofs van Hardeveld**, son of **Roelof Lamberts van Hardeveld** (follow 1044) en **Willempeje (Williempjen Willemken) Jans Keijser** (follow 1045), was born 1689 in Gelders Veenendaal, Ede, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on June 9, 1689 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem Roelofs died June , 1742 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal,

Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on June 7, 1742 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Netherlands.

523. **Jenneken Barthen van Vastenhout**, daughter of **Bartheld van Vastenhout** (follow 1046), was born on December 16, 1702 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Jenneken Barthen died 1736 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

524. **Gijsbert Cornelisse Ros**, son of **Cornelis Gijsbertse Ros** (follow 1048) en **Henrickje (Hendrickje Hendrije Henderickje) van Ravenswa(a)ij** (follow 1049), was born January , 1712 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 10, 1712 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbert Cornelisse died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried.

525. **Hendrikje Everts**, daughter of **Evert Geurts** (follow 1050) en **Gerritje (Geertje Geertie) Bessels** (follow 1051), was born on January 13, 1709 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrikje died and was buried.

526. **Frans Claasz Slotboom**, son of **Claas (Klaas Nicolaas) Fransz** (follow 1052) en **Woutertje Willemsen (Welfs)** (follow 1053), was born 1708 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 26, 1708 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Frans Claasz died December , 1785 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on December 28, 1785 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

527. **Aaltjen Aarts van der Meiden**, daughter of **Aart Gerritsen van der Meijden** (follow 1054) en **Jannetje Jantje Hendriksen (Hendrickx)** (follow 1055), was born 1710 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 31, 1710 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Aaltjen Aarts died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

528. **Jores Thomasz van der Veur**, son of **Tomas (Thomas) Roelofse van der Veur** (follow 1056) en **Catharijne (Lyntie Cathalijne) Jans Pelle** (follow 1057), was born on February 24, 1686 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 27, 1686 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Holland. Jores Thomasz died at the age of 36 on June 15, 1722 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Westkaap, Zuid-Afrika.

529. **Elsie Tamesse**, daughter of **Poulus (Paulus) Jansz Tamesse** (follow 1058) en **Trijntie Catrina Schouten** (follow 1059), was born on January 15, 1683 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland and was baptized on January 17, 1683 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Elsie died at the age of 84 on June 28, 1767 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Holland and was buried on July 3, 1767 in de Oosterkerk, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

530. **Enogh van Blommendaal**, son of **Wolfert Gideonse van Blommendaal** (follow 1060) en **Elisabet (Lijsbet) Cornelissen Kornelissen van de Sier (Siet) (Sijt)** (follow 1061), was born 1698 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 30, 1698 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Enogh died on June 21, 1768 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

531. **Maeritie Bosman (Boschman)**, daughter of **Jan Jansz (Jansen) Bosman** (follow 1062) en **Maertien (Maertje Marijtgen) Jans** (follow 1063), was born 1689 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on June 7, 1689 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maeritie died July , 1764 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on July 27, 1764 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

532. **Arij (Arien) van den Berg(h)**, was born about 1700 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arij (Arien) died and is buried.

533. **Jannetie Gijsberts (Jantje Antje Annetje) van Hoogenhuijsen (van Hoogehuisse)**, was born about 1700 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetie Gijsberts (Jantje Antje Annetje) died and was buried.

536. **Johannes Lentz**, son of **Johan Marcus (Joan Marcus) Lentz (Lins, Lens)** (follow 1072) en **Antie Annetie Clases Rijsvelt(d)** (follow 1073), was born on January 31, 1706 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 31, 1706 in Leeuwarden. Johannes died 1752 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

537. **Hylkjen (Hyltje) Jetses Jetzes de Vries**, daughter of **Jetze de Vries** (follow 1074), was born 1703. Hylkjen (Hyltje) Jetses Jetzes died on February 1, 1774 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

548. **Geerdts Jans Steen**, son of **Jan (Johannes) Steen** (follow 1096) en **Geessien Geesjen Geerts** (follow 1097), was born on February 8, 1702 in Gasselte, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on August 23, 1702 in Gasselte, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland. He is schoolmeester by profession. Geerdts Jans died at the age of 87 on September 10, 1789 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on September 10, 1789 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

549. **Marchien Harms**, was born 1705 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Marchien died on November 14, 1787 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on November 14, 1787 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

550. **Gerhardus (Gerardus) Dercks**, son of **Derck Thomas** (follow 1100) en **Aaltjen Gramsbergen** (follow 1101), was born 1711 in Kroonpolder, Beerta, Groningen, Nederland. He is koemelker by profession. Gerhardus (Gerardus) died and is buried.

551. **Ettje Tiddens**, was born 1715 in Weener, Oostfriesland, Duitsland. Ettje died and was buried.

560. **Lijkel Lykle Fockes (Fokkes, Foppes)**, son of **Foppe (Focke Fokke) Jans** (follow 1120) en **Aaffke Lykles** (follow 1121), was born 1724 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 3, 1724 in Hervormde gemeente Garijp, Suameer en Eernewoude. Lijkel Lykle died and is buried.

561. **Zijbrig Sijbrig Harms**, was born 1730 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Zijbrig Sijbrig died and was buried.

562. **Koene (Coene) Jans**, son of **Ian (Jan) Claesen (Klaasen)** (follow 1124) en **Jantijn Jansen** (follow 1125), was born 1705 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 24, 1705 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Koene (Coene) died in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.

563. **Renscke (Henke) Renske Alles**, daughter of **Alle Roelofs (Roelefs)** (follow 1126) en **Maaïke (Moocke Moo) Lieuwes** (follow 1127), was born 1695 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 8, 1695 in Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Renscke (Henke) Renske died and was buried.

564. **Jan Gerrits**, son of **Gerrit van Huizen** (follow 1128), was born 1720 in Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died in Marum, Marum, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.

565. **Martsen (Martjen) Siewerts (Sijwerts)**, was born 1720. Martsen (Martjen) died in Marum, Marum, Groningen, Nederland and was buried.

568. **Laurentius (Laurens) Omloo**, son of **Franciscus Omloo** (follow 1136) en **Johanna Maria (Maria) Brentiens (Brentjes)** (follow 1137), was born 1653 in Stevensweert, Maasbracht, Limburg, Nederland and was baptized on March 11, 1653 in Stevensweert, Limburg, Nederland. Laurentius (Laurens) died and is buried.

569. **Joanna (Johanna) Smits Smeets**, daughter of **Winandi Winandus Smits (Smitsz, Smeets)** (follow 1138) en **Maria Neven** (follow 1139), was born January , 1654 in Echt. Limburg, Nederland and was baptized on January 28, 1654 in Echt. Limburg, Nederland. Joanna (Johanna) died and was buried.

574. **Joseph (Josef Jozef) Clasen (Klasen, Klaassen)**, was born. Joseph (Josef Jozef) died.

575. **Trijntjen Arends**, was born. Trijntjen died.

576. **Maerten (Marten Franssen) Consul (Concel, Konsel, Croon Kroon)**, son of **Frans Maertensz Consul (Concel, Konsul, Konsel, Kroon)** (follow 1152) en **Antie (Antje) Hermes (Hermans, Harmans)** (follow 1153), was born 1695 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 25, 1695 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maerten (Marten Franssen) died and is buried.

577. **Hendrikje Bastiaens Smit**, daughter of **Bastiaen Engberts (Egberts) Smit** (follow 1154) en **Henrickien (Hendrickje) Geerts (Gerrits)** (follow 1155), was born 1681 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on March 13, 1681 in Blokzijl, Overijssel, Nederland. Hendrikje Bastiaens died and was buried.

578. **Jannes (Joannes) Hendriks Bull**, son of **Henricus (Hendrik) Nicolaas Bul** (follow 1156) en **Jeijtte Gabriels Chabes** (follow 1157), was born 1686 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on October 7, 1686 in Blokzijl, Overijssel, Nederland. Jannes (Joannes) Hendriks died and is buried.

579. **Grietje Cleassen Schurings**, daughter of **Claes Evertsz Schueringh (Schuuring)** (follow 1158) en **Jantje Bartelsz** (follow 1159), was born 1688 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on December 9, 1688 in Blokzijl, Overijssel, Nederland. Grietje Cleassen died 1722 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

584. **Hermen Hendriks Mol**, son of **Hendrik Harmens Mol** (follow 1168), was born 1697 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Hermen Hendriks died and is buried.

585. **Lummigje Gerrits Kruijs**, was born 1700 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Lummigje Gerrits died and was buried.

586. **Wilhelm (Willem) Hiddes**, was born. Wilhelm (Willem) died.

587. **Grietjen Jans**, was born. Grietjen died.

588. **Hermen Henrix Schreur**, was born 1684 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Hermen Henrix died 1747 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland.

589. **Lammetjen Teunis**, was born 1684 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Lammetjen died in Giethoorn, Nederland and was buried.

624. **Cornelis Henckes (Hinckes)**, son of **Hincke Cornelis** (follow 1248) en **Trijnje Bartels** (follow 1249), was born about 1656 and was baptized on May 27, 1681 in Hervormde gemeente Oldemarkt. He is kuiper, meesterkuiper (1682,1696), by profession. Cornelis died and is buried.

625. **Trientje Thijssen**, was born. Trientje died.

626. **Jan Geerlofs**, was born. He is visser by profession. Jan died.

627. **Barte (Bartjen) Roelofs**, was born. Barte (Bartjen) died.

632. **Sinne Syne Jeltjes (Jeltjes)**, was born. Sinne Syne died.

636. **Jacob Martens**, was born December , 1644 in Stavoren, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 24, 1690 in Hervormde gemeente Sloten. He is brouwer by profession. Jacob died in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

637. **Jancke (Janneke) Popkes Roorda**, daughter of **Popcke Luitiens Roorda** (follow 1274) en **Siouck Jans** (follow 1275), was born 1668 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 22, 1668 in Hervormde gemeente Franeker. Jancke (Janneke) Popkes died and was buried.

638. **Hugo Martinus Laurman**, was born on October 23, 1665 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Hugo Martinus died at the age of 67 on January 23, 1733 in Oosterlittens, Friesland, Nederland.

639. **Marie (Maria) Claasen Riemersma**, daughter of **Claas Tierts** (follow 1278), was born on April 26, 1671 in Dokkum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Marie (Maria) Claasen died at the age of 71 on August 22, 1742 in Sloten, Friesland, Nederland.

644. **Jan Reijnders (Reinders, Reinderts)**, son of **Reijnder Jonasz (Jans, Jansen)** (follow 1288) en **Geeske Jansen** (follow 1289), was born 1694 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 12, 1694 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

645. **Jantien (Jantijn Jantjen) Egberts**, daughter of **Egbart (Egbert) Tiarcks** (follow 1290) en **Jantien Wijpkens** (follow 1291), was born 1691 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 27, 1691 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jantien (Jantijn Jantjen) died and was buried.

646. **Jacob Rights**, son of **Richt Jacobs** (follow 1292) en **Grietjen Mennes (Mennens)** (follow 1293), was born 1687 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 27, 1687 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob died on June 23, 1741 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

647. **Jantjen (Jantje Jantie) Egberts (Menses, Mensens)**, daughter of **Egbert Egbart Jans (Jansen)** (follow 1294) en **Esther (Hester Hestertien) Jurjens Jurriens Battrams (Batterams Bartrams Botterhams)** (follow 1295), was born 1688 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 25, 1688 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Groningen. Jantjen (Jantje Jantie) died June , 1761 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on June 12, 1761 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

652. **Jan Meiners (Meijnharts) Luijgjes**, son of **Meine Luijgjes (Luichjes)** (follow 1304) en **Hille NN** (follow 1305), was born 1685 in Schoonebeek, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Meiners (Meijnharts) died 1753 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

653. **Annigje Annigjen Roelefs**, daughter of **Roeleff Roelf Remmels** (follow 1306) en **Hendrikjen Hinderkien Janssen (Jans)** (follow 1307), was born May , 1693 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on June 3, 1693 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Annigje Annigjen died 1725 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

654. **Jan Lammers**, son of **Lammert (Lambert) Jans** (follow 1308) en **Bouchijn** (follow 1309), was born 1694 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died in Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.
655. **Albertien (Albertijn) Harms**, daughter of **Harmen Harmens** (follow 1310) en **Lammegien Hendricks** (follow 1311), was born 1695 in Noordlaren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 6, 1695 in Noordlaren, Groningen, Nederland. Albertien (Albertijn) died in Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was buried.
664. **Egbert Jans Pauwels**, son of **Jan (Jannes) Egberts** (follow 1328) en **Aaltien (Aaltjen) Egberts** (follow 1329), was born on August 12, 1708 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 17, 1708 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Haren. Egbert Jans died February , 1792 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on February 15, 1792 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.
665. **Rolina (Roelina Roelfina) Hendriks**, daughter of **Hindrik Harms (Herms Harmens)** (follow 1330) en **Grietjen Grietien Lucas** (follow 1331), was born on September 11, 1712 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Rolina (Roelina Roelfina) died 1788 in Onnen, Nederland.
666. **Antonius Antonie Antonij Jans (Jansen)**, son of **Jan Tonnijs (Antonis) de Wilde** (follow 1332) en **Aaltje Peters Nienhuijs** (follow 1333), was born 1723 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 30, 1723 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Antonius Antonie Antonij died on January 24, 1796 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on January 27, 1796 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
667. **Jantien Jantjen Jans (Jansen)**, daughter of **Jan Evers (Everts) Greving (Greven, Grevinge)** (follow 1334) en **Geesjen (Geesien) Geerts Meijeringe** (follow 1335), was born on January 7, 1731 in Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. Jantien Jantjen died at the age of 77 on March 8, 1808 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on March 11, 1808 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.
668. **Pieter Lammerts (Lambers, Lamberts)**, son of **Lammert (Lambert) Pieters (Peters)** (follow 1336) en **Frederickjen (Frerikje Frerickjen) Hindricks Hendricks** (follow 1337), was born 1693 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on September 21, 1693 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.
669. **Jantje (Jantien Jantie Jantjen) Harms (Harmens)**, was born 1695 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje (Jantien Jantie Jantjen) died on April 25, 1771 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.
670. **Roelf (Roelef) Willems**, was born. Roelf (Roelef) died.
671. **Hindrikjen Jans**, was born. Hindrikjen died.
672. **Mense (Menso) Jans**, was born 1709 in Midwolda, Groningen, Nederland. Mense (Menso) died and is buried.
673. **Wupke Harms**, was born about 1713 in Midwolda, Groningen, Nederland. Wupke died and was buried.
682. **Jan Reinders**, son of **Reinder Reinders** (follow 1364) en **Renske Wijpckens (Wijpkens)** (follow 1365), was born 1700 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died July , 1786 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on July 14, 1786 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland.

683. **Murke (Morke Morkjen Murkjen Murcktjen Murrigjen) Peters**, daughter of **Peter (Pieter) Ipes (Ijpes)** (follow 1366) en **Lupke Jans** (follow 1367), was born 1700 in Scheemda, Oldambt, Groningen, Nederland. Murke (Morke Morkjen Murkjen Murcktjen Murrigjen) died September , 1779 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on September 29, 1779 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland.
684. **Beerent Jans**, son of **Jan Frericks** (follow 1368) en **Hille Berents** (follow 1369), was born 1680 in Beerta, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 20, 1680 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Beerta. Beerent died in Finsterwolde, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.
685. **Trijntie (Trijne) Hindrix (Henriks)**, was born. Trijntie (Trijne) died.
686. **Rient (Reint Reindt) Berents**, was born. Rient (Reint Reindt) died.
687. **Vrouke (Frouwke) Tonnis (Teunis)**, was born. Vrouke (Frouwke) died.
696. **Luitien (Luite Luijte Luijtjen) Claessen**, son of **Claas (Claes Klaes) Klaas (Cleas) Hebels (Ebels, Aebelen, Hebelen)** (follow 1392) en **Hillejen Luijes (Luijts)** (follow 1393), was born 1689 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1689 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Hoogezand. Luitien (Luite Luijte Luijtjen) died and is buried.
697. **Jantje Jans**, was born in Kiel-Windeweer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje died.
698. **Frerik Jans**, son of **Jan Freriks** (follow 1396) en **Annechien Harms** (follow 1397), was born 1700 in Hoornsedijk, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Frerik died and is buried.
699. **Fennigjen Fenje Harms**, daughter of **Harm (Harmen) Jans** (follow 1398) en **Hillechien Jans** (follow 1399), was born 1688 in Uithuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 12, 1688 in Uithuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Fennigjen Fenje died and was buried.
700. **Jochem / Jochum /Joggum Berents (Beerends)**, son of **Beerent (Berent) Geerts** (follow 1400) en **Zijtsche Sytske Jochums** (follow 1401), was born 1688 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1688 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Jochem / Jochum /Joggum died 1744.
701. **Geeske Geesjen Jans**, daughter of **Jan Tjebbes (Thebbes)** (follow 1402) en **Jesel Sjoerds** (follow 1403), was born on November 25, 1688 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 7, 1710 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Hoogezand. Geeske Geesjen died at the age of 74 on January 28, 1763.
702. **Roelef (Roelf) Writers**, son of **Writser Roelfs (Roelefs)** (follow 1404) en **Willemtjen Jans** (follow 1405), was born 1704 in Zandeweer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 3, 1704 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Zandeweer. He is chirurgijn te hoogezand by profession. Roelef (Roelf) died before 1729 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.
703. **Saertien Peters (Pieters)**, daughter of **Peter Luijes** (follow 1406) en **Albertjen Albertien Eijsens (Eijses)** (follow 1407), was born 1697 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on July 11, 1697 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Hoogezand. Saertien died and was buried.
704. **Willem Thijssen (Thijses) de Vries**, son of **Thijs Claeses** (follow 1408) en **Ymck Willems** (follow 1409), was born 1684 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 12, 1687 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Willem Thijssen (Thijses) died on

March 2, 1741 in Finkum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

705. **Saapke Sijbes**, daughter of **Sybe Nammens Namnes Nammens (Namnes Andringa)** (follow 1410) en **Jantjen Jantie (Jancke) Bottes (Botes)** (follow 1411), was born 1693 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 12, 1693 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland. Saapke died on January 1, 1760 in Finkum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

706. **Poppe (Pope Poope) Hendriks (Hindriks)**, son of **Hendrik Popes** (follow 1412), was born 1693 in Veenwouden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1723 in Hervormde gemeente Akkerwoude en Murmerwoude. He is boer en huisman te hardegarijp by profession. Poppe (Pope Poope) died on January 22, 1748 in Wouterswoude, Friesland, Nederland.

707. **Antje Tammes**, daughter of **Tamme Louws (Louwes)** (follow 1414) en **Eelkie Harmens** (follow 1415), was born 1695 in Buiten-wiel (Rinsumageest), Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 26, 1695 in Hervormde gemeente Rinsumageest en Sijbrandahuis. Antje died December , 1778 in Eestrum, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on December 15, 1778 in Eestrum, Friesland, Nederland.

708. **Claes Gerbens Wierstra**, son of **Gerben Reiners (Reinerts, Ryners, Reyners, Wierstra)** (follow 1416) en **Antje Djurres Wiglama** (follow 1417), was born 1680 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Claes Gerbens died and is buried.

709. **Gertje N,N**, was born 1680. Gertje died and was buried.

710. **Pytter Pyter Pieter Thomas**, son of **Thomas Wickes** (follow 1420) en **Jetske Claases (Classen, Claasses)** (follow 1421), was born 1681 in Ternaard, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 28, 1681 in Hervormde gemeente Ternaard. Pytter Pyter Pieter died about 1722 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

711. **Neeltje Binnerts**, was born 1690 in Niawier, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Neeltje died and was buried.

712. **Poulos (Paulus) Johannes**, was born. Poulos (Paulus) died.

720. **Aalle (Ale) Tjerts, (Tjerds, Tjerks, Tzjercks)**, son of **Tjeerd (Tierd Tierdt Tzeerd Tjert) Alles (Aelles, Ales)** (follow 1440), was born 1690 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 17, 1690 in Hervormde gemeente Rinsumageest en Sijbrandahuis. Aalle (Ale) died on May 12, 1731 in Driesum, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

721. **Gertje Jacobs**, was born. Gertje died in Driesum, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

724. **Jan Jochums**, was born. Jan died.

725. **Saapke IJsbrants**, daughter of **IJsbrant (Ysbrandt Isbrant Isbrent) Bodus (Bodes, Bootes, Botes)** (follow 1450) en **Lysbet Jelles** (follow 1451), was born 1686 in Hijum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 28, 1686 in Hervormde gemeente Finkum en Hijum. Saapke died and was buried.

726. **Marten Sijbes**, was born. Marten died.

727. **Tijtje Sijbrens**, was born. Tijtje died.

728. **Tiede (Tijde) Willems**, son of **Willem Piers** (follow 1456) en **Hylck Gerryts** (follow 1457), was born 1687 in Oldeboorn-Nes, Uitingeardeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 25, 1687 in Hervormde gemeente Oldeboorn en Nes. He is turfschipper by profession. Tiede (Tijde) died and is buried.

729. **Maeike**, was born. Maeike died.

730. **Thomas (Tomes Tomas) Franses (Fransen)**, son of **Frans Johannes** (follow 1460) en **Wytske Jurriens** (follow 1461), was born 1700 in Dantumawoude, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1700 in Hervormde gemeente Dantumawoude, Driesum en Wouterswoude. Thomas (Tomes Tomas) died 1749 in Anjum, gem. Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

731. **Antje Jans**, was born 1695. Antje died in Ee, gem. Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

732. **Hindrik Jans**, was born. Hindrik died.

733. **Klaaske Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Jansen** (follow 1466), was born 1695 in Ee, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 15, 1695 in Ee, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Klaaske died and was buried.

734. **Albert Hendriks**, was born 1700 in Morra, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Albert died and is buried.

735. **Tjitske Clasis**, was born 1700 in Morra, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 28, 1720 in Hervormde Gemeente Morra en Lioessens. Tjitske died and was buried.

736. **Pieter Beerens**, was born. Pieter died.

738. **Dirck Eilers**, son of **Eilard Dircks** (follow 1476), was born in Twixlum, Twixlum, Hannover, Duitsland. Dirck died.

739. **Geeske Janssen**, was born. Geeske died.

748. **Jan Geerts**, son of **Geert Jans Cluisenaar (Kluisenaar)** (follow 1496) en **Aeltjen (Aeltien Ailcke Aelcke) Joannis (Jannis)** (follow 1497), was born 1686 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 29, 1686 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Blijham. Jan died and is buried.

749. **Lamme Harmes (Harms Hamens)**, daughter of **Herman (Harmen Harm) Jans** (follow 1498) en **Jantien Hindricks** (follow 1499), was born 1685. Lamme died and was buried.

750. **Jan Albertsz Snijder**, was born 1680 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland. Jan Albertsz died in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.

751. **Wipcko (Wipke Wupke) Nannes Spijckmans**, daughter of **Nanne (Nanno) Harms Spijckmans** (follow 1502) en **Rixte Schultes Meems** (follow 1503), was born 1677 in Onstwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Wipcko (Wipke Wupke) Nannes died in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was buried.

752. **Wijndelt (Windelt) Douwes**, son of **Douwe Jacobs** (follow 1504) en **Mettien (Mette) Wijndels** (follow 1505), was born in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Wijndelt (Windelt) died.

753. **Maria Hindrix (Hindricks)**, daughter of **Hindrick Jacobs** (follow 1506) en **Lisabeth** (follow 1507), was born 1685 in Beerta, Oldambt, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 3, 1685 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Beerta. Maria died and was buried.

754. **Arent Hindrix (Hindricks)**, son of **Hindrick Jans Buiter** (follow 1508) en **Sophia Sophie Jans Brossers** (follow 1509), was born 1696 and was baptized on May 30, 1696 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Meeden. Arent died and is buried.

755. **Trijntje Hindrix (Hindricks)**, was born 1696. Trijntje died and was buried.

756. **Jurjen Jans**, was born 1700. Jurjen died and is buried.

757. **Heidewich (Hadwegh Hadewijn) Geerts**, daughter of **Geert Drent** (follow 1514) en **Juliana Daniels (Danniels) Hekeler** (follow 1515), was born 1708. Heidewich (Hadwegh Hadewijn) died and was buried.

760. **Memme (Memmo) Aijlkes (Eilkes)**, son of **Aeijlcke Memmes** (follow 1520) en **Liefke Jans** (follow 1521), was born 1709 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on October 20, 1709 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland. Memme (Memmo) died 1766 in Meeden, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on September 20, 1766 in Meeden, Groningen, Nederland.

761. **Eltien Eltjen (Eltie) Oukes Aukes Doornbos**, daughter of **Oucko (Oucke Ouke Auke) Jans** (follow 1522) en **Aeltien Geerts** (follow 1523), was born 1701 in Winschoten, Winschoten, Groningen Nederland and was baptized on September 18, 1701 in Kerkelijke gemeente Wischoten. Eltien Eltjen (Eltie) Oukes Aukes died and was buried.

762. **Rindelt Ockes**, son of **Ocke Riendels** (follow 1524) en **Anje (Anneke) Emkes** (follow 1525), was born about 1670. Rindelt died and is buried.

763. **Elske Heeres**, daughter of **Hero Melles** (follow 1526) en **Aeijse Autjes** (follow 1527), was born. Elske died.

766. **Feicko Harms Klock**, son of **Harmen Alles Klok** (follow 1532), was born 1710 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Feicko Harms died 1774.

767. **Grietje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Willems** (follow 1534) en **Timmeke (Temke, Timke) Jans** (follow 1535), was born on February 12, 1702 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 12, 1702 in Oude Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje died 1780 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

772. **Theunis Tjeerds Wisses**, was born 1655 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Theunis Tjeerds died and is buried.

773. **Trijntje Jans**, was born 1659 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died and was buried.

776. **Jentje Pijters**, son of **Pyter Gooytsens** (follow 1552) en **Aet Jantsdochter** (follow 1553), was born 1650 in Boornbergum, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 6, 1682 in Boornbergum, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jentje died on January 27, 1721 in Boornbergum, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

777. **Wijts Goytses**, was born 1655 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 6, 1682 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wijts died on December 11, 1720 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

778. **Wytse (Wijtse) Tybles (Tijebbes)**, was born 1660 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wytse (Wijtse) died and is buried.

779. **Jantjen (Jantien) Pyters**, was born 1660 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jantjen (Jantien) died and was buried.

782. **Saacke (Zake) Joukes (Joukis)**, son of **Joucke Saakes** (follow 1564) en **Emke (Emcke Imke) Ymkje Jacobs (Japiks, Jacobs)** (follow 1565), was born 1673 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 14, 1673 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega, Nijega en Opeinde. He is boer by profession. Saacke (Zake) died 1730 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

783. **Sytske (Sietske) Mennerts Minnerts (Meinerts)**, daughter of **Meinert Meynert Cornelis** (follow 1566) en **Jets Jetske Alberts** (follow 1567), was born 1676 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 27, 1676 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega, Nijega en Opeinde. Sytske (Sietske) died and was buried.

788. **Douwe Hommes**, son of **Homme Pieters** (follow 1576), was born 1668 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1689 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe died on August 25, 1699 in Rijperkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

789. **Gaats (Gaatske Gaetske) Sioerds (Sjoerds)**, was born. Gaats (Gaatske Gaetske) died.

790. **Gerrit (Gerryt) Jans**, son of **Jan Jacobs Feddema** (follow 1580) en **Berber (Barbar) Gerrits (Gerryts)** (follow 1581), was born 1670 in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 24, 1678 in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Gerrit (Gerryt) died in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

791. **Geyske (Geeske) Foockes (Fokkes)**, daughter of **Foocke (Fokke) Rinnerts** (follow 1582) en **Myntie Mijntje Stephanus** (follow 1583), was born 1680 in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Geyske (Geeske) died 1711 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

792. **Jan Arends (Aerns)**, son of **Aern (Arent) Yskes (leskes)** (follow 1584), was born 1655 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 21, 1655 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega Nijega Opeinde. He is schipper by profession. Jan died 1741 in Zuiderdrachten.

793. **Antie (Antje) Hanses**, daughter of **Hans Jacobs** (follow 1586) en **Griet (Grietje) Libbes (Liebbes)** (follow 1587), was born 1685 in Zuider Drachten, Nederland and was baptized on February 15, 1685 in Hervormde gemeente Drachten. Antie (Antje) died 1741 in Zuider Drachten, Nederland.

796. **Sipke Oenes**, son of **Oene Jans** (follow 1592) en **Syouck Sjouckjen Sipckes** (follow 1593), was born. He is boer by profession. Sipke died 1743 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

797. **Antje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Franzes** (follow 1594) en **Martsen Gerkes** (follow 1595), was born. Antje died 1763 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

798. **Gjalt Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Franzes** (follow 1596) en **Heabel Saeckes** (follow 1597), was born 1672 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Gjalt died 1707 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

799. **Jancke Jans**, was born and was baptized on February 6, 1740 in Drachten. Jancke died on March 17, 1758 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

804. **Durk (Derk) Douwes Jurriens**, son of **Jurjen Jans** (follow 1608) en **Trijntje Durks** (follow 1609), was born 1670 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1705 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Durk (Derk) Douwes died 1730 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

805. **Jitske (Jetske) Ynses**, daughter of **Ynse Reinders** (follow 1610) en **Teatske Alles** (follow 1611), was born 1679 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jitske (Jetske) died 1730.

806. **Hendrik (Hindrik) Tijsses (Tjisses)**, son of **Tijse Douwes** (follow 1612) en **Antje Minses** (follow 1613), was born 1680. Hendrik (Hindrik) died 1722.

807. **Antie (Antje) Bruyns (Bruins)**, daughter of **Bruyn Bruin Ubles** (follow 1614) en **Claaske (Klaaske) Jans** (follow 1615), was born 1682 in Kortezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 7, 1682 in Hervormde gemeente Langezwaag, Kortezwaag en Luxwoude. Antie (Antje) died and was buried.

808. **Harmen Brandenburg**, was born 1690. Harmen died and is buried.

816. **Sije Auckes**, was born . Sije died and is buried.

817. **Giel Hendricks**, was born . Giel died and was buried.

822. **Anne Hedmans**, son of **Hetman Wybrens** (follow 1644) en **Sjoukje Annes** (follow 1645), was born 1659 in Garijp, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 13, 1659 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Anne died in Garijp and is buried.

823. **Rixtje Ybeles**, daughter of **Ybele (Aebele) Linses** (follow 1646) en **Lotje Sierds** (follow 1647), was born 1675 in Garijp, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 2, 1675 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Rixtje died 1721 in Garijp, Friesland, Netherlands.

824. **Johannes Wybrandus Noordenbos**, son of **Wiebren Wijbrandus Johannes Noordenbos** (follow 1648) en **Pijtie Pietje Claeses Hardewijck** (follow 1649), was born on March 14, 1666 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 14, 1666 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, NL. He is chirurgijn by profession. Johannes Wybrandus died at the age of 54 on September 13, 1720 in Hardegarijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

825. **Grietje Ulbes Bantert**, daughter of **Ulbe Ulbes (Wulbe) Bantert** (follow 1650) en **Geertje Nanninghs** (follow 1651), was born 1667 in Hardegarijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje Ulbes died on January 26, 1698 in Hardegarijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

826. **Anne Jelgers Finck**, son of **Jelger Jelgers Finck (Finckema)** (follow 1652) en **Akke Aukjen Annes** (follow 1653), was born 1670 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is meester chirugijn by profession. Anne Jelgers died 1720 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

827. **Trijntje Hayes**, daughter of **Haye Arends** (follow 1654), was born 1670 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died and was buried.

828. **Pijter Johannes (Petrus Pieter) Winsemius**, son of **Johannes Dominicus Joannes Dominicuszn (Jan) Winsemius** (follow 1656) en **Annetje (Anna Anneken) Bout (Bauwt, Bouten)** (follow 1657), was born 1655 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland and was baptized on June 20, 1655 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 1677 procureur-fiscaal bij het gerecht van opsterland by profession. Pijter Johannes (Petrus Pieter) died 1712 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

829. **Aefcke Simeri**, daughter of **Symen Simon Albarts (Alberts)** (follow 1658) en **Antie Hettes** (follow 1659), was born 1669 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 26, 1669 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Aefcke died 1713.

840. **Wolter Wouter Eyntes (Eintes)**, son of **Einte Johannes** (follow 1680) en **Doetje Hannes (Hommes)** (follow 1681), was born 1680 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wolter Wouter died 1752 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

841. **Antje (Antie) Theunis (Thunnes)**, daughter of **Theunis (Teunis) Harmens** (follow 1682) en **Geeltje Tjeerds** (follow 1683), was born 1682 in Oudkerk, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 28, 1682 in Oudkerk, Friesland, Nederland. Antje (Antie) died 1752.

848. **Roel Wybes**, was born 1660 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Roel died 1698 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

849. **Jiltsen (Jilsen) Hinnes**, daughter of **Hinne (Henne) Sjoerds (Sioerds)** (follow 1698) en **Grietje Griet (Gryet) Wybes (Wibis)** (follow 1699), was born on March 15, 1664 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 15, 1664 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jiltsen (Jilsen) died and was buried.

850. **Lammert (Lambert) Tjibbes (Tiebbes)**, son of **Tjebbe (Tiebbe Liebbe) Lammerts (Lamberts)** (follow 1700) en **Antje Jans** (follow 1701), was born 1674 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 17, 1674 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Lammert (Lambert) died and is buried.

851. **Fokje (Fook Fookje Foek) Rintses**, daughter of **Rinse Sipkes** (follow 1702) en **Janke Lourens** (follow 1703), was born 1672. Fokje (Fook Fookje Foek) died and was buried.

856. **Wybe Jans**, was born 1710. Wybe died 1750.

864. **Jan Jans "de Oude" Baron**, son of **Jan Everts Baron** (follow 1728) en **Antje Jans** (follow 1729), was born on January 1, 1688 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is koopman - veenbaas - boer by profession. Jan Jans "de Oude" died at the age of 94 on January 25, 1782 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

865. **Antje Melles**, daughter of **Melle Hanses** (follow 1730) en **Grietje** (follow 1731), was born 1690 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died October , 1781 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on October 4, 1781 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

866. **Sent Jans**, son of **Jan Sents** (follow 1732) en **Wijtske Earnstes Langespits** (follow 1733), was born on September 17, 1693 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 17, 1693 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sent died 1748 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

867. **Antje Sjoerds**, daughter of **Sjoerd Pieters** (follow 1734) en **Bauckjen Hanzes** (follow 1735), was born on March 21, 1697 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1749.

868. **Jacobus Jeronimus Hieronimus Jeronimus, Heronimus, Hyeronimus, Pool, Dopkewitz, Jurjens**, son of **Hieronimus Bartholomeus Dopckewitz (Pool)** (follow 1736) en **Liefke (Lyffien) Pyters** (follow 1737), was born 1695 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 25, 1767 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer and veenbaas - huisman by profession. Jacobus Jeronimus died on April 15, 1781 in Drachstercompagnie, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

869. **Goytske (Gooytske) Wybes**, was born 1700 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized 1700 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Goytske (Gooytske) died 1725 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

870. **Jan Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Hendricks** (follow 1740) en **Antje Jans** (follow 1741), was born 1700 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

871. **Froukjen Jelckes**, daughter of **Jelke Jans** (follow 1742) en **Limke Jans** (follow 1743), was born 1702 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 8, 1702 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega, Nijega en Opeinde. Froukjen died 1740.

872. **Jelle Jans Jelles (Brantsma)**, son of **Jelle Jelles (Brantsma)** (follow 1744), was born on March 20, 1689 in Terwispel, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Jelle Jans died 1759 in Terwispel, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

873. **Wytske Jans**, daughter of **Jan Jans** (follow 1746), was born 1694. Wytske died 1722 in Terwispel, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

874. **Lieuwe Jeckes**, son of **Jelcke Lieuwes Hemminga** (follow 1748) en **Aattje Gooitzes** (follow 1749), was born on June 1, 1697 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 1, 1697 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Lieuwe died in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

875. **Aeth Hendricks**, daughter of **Hendrik Roels** (follow 1750) en **Froukjen Heines** (follow 1751), was born February , 1694 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Aeth died 1747 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

876. **Gjalt Folckerts**, son of **Folckert Sybouts** (follow 1752) en **Tryn (Trijntje) Alles** (follow 1753), was born on January 25, 1696 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 29, 1696 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Gjalt died at the age of 82 on July 17, 1778 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

877. **Oedske Hattums**, daughter of **Hattum Sjoerds Syoerts** (follow 1754) en **Aaltzen Wierds** (follow 1755), was born 1699 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 15, 1729 in Opeinde Smallingerland. Oedske died on January 15, 1781 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on January 15, 1781 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

878. **Douwe Alberts**, son of **Albert Sjoerds (Sioerds, Zioerds)** (follow 1756) en **Nieske Douwes** (follow 1757), was born 1695 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 20, 1695 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Douwe died 1775 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

879. **Affke (Aafke) Wiemers (Wymers)**, daughter of **Wymer (Wiemer) Egberts** (follow 1758) en **Frietsen Frytsen Jans** (follow 1759), was born 1699 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 12, 1699 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Affke (Aafke) died 1747 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

884. **Jelke Jelco Haijes (Hayes, Haies)**, son of **Haye Haje Jelkes (Jelkis)** (follow 1768) en **Metje Lieuwes** (follow 1769), was born 1692 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 6, 1692 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jelke Jelco died on March 3, 1750 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

885. **Aukjen Gerbens (Girbes, Gurbes)**, daughter of **Girbe (Gerben) Hanses (Hansen)** (follow 1770) en **Bontje (Bon) Oenes** (follow 1771), was born 1702 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Aukjen died on March 7, 1758 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

886. **Tjeerd Douwes**, was born. Tjeerd died.

887. **Sjoukjen Fookes**, was born. Sjoukjen died.

888. **Jeen Minnerts (Minderts)**, son of **Minnert (Mindert) Jans** (follow 1776) en **Jeltje Jelles** (follow 1777), was born 1704 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 20, 1704 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeen died on May 25, 1740 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

889. **Lysbeth Melles**, daughter of **Melle Dirks** (follow 1778) en **Assel Alles** (follow 1779), was born on July 18, 1697 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Lysbeth died 1740 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

891. **Klaaske Klaske Klazes**, daughter of **Klaas Claas Pieters** (follow 1782) en **Aafke Antje Minnerts** (follow 1783), was born on October 16, 1692 in Drachten, gem.Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Klaaske Klaske died 1760 in Drachtster Compagnie, gem.Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

892. **Feitse Roelofs**, son of **Roelof (Roel) Geerts** (follow 1784) en **Liskjen (Lutske Luts Lisk) Oenes** (follow 1785), was born 1693 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is veenbaas by profession. Feitse died on March 25, 1759 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

893. **Petronella (Pyttje) Brands**, daughter of **Hillebrandt (Brand Brantje) Klases (Klaesens)** (follow 1786) en **Maaïke (Mayke) Jans** (follow 1787), was born 1694 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 21, 1694 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen. Petronella (Pyttje) died on April 14, 1755 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

894. **Meine (Mindert Mennert Minnert) Gosses**, son of **Gosse Douwes** (follow 1788) en **Barbertje (Barber) Minnerts (Minderts, Mennerts)** (follow 1789), was born 1702 in Selmien, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 29, 1702 in Hervormde gemeente Wijnjeterp, Duurswoude en Bakkeveen. Meine (Mindert Mennert Minnert) died before June 3, 1765 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

895. **Trijntje (Treintje Fintje) Jacobs**, was born 1702. Trijntje (Treintje Fintje) died and was buried.

960. **Sjoerd Hendriks**, was born 1690. Sjoerd died and is buried.

962. **Douwe NN**. Douwe died.

964. **Frederik Welderman**, was born in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Frederik died and is buried.

965. **NN**, was born in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. NN died and was buried.

966. **Sikke (Sicke Sibke) Tjeerds**, son of **Tjeerdt (Tyerdt Tyerdt Tjaerdt) Anes (Arends)** (follow 1932) en **Aeffke (Aefke) Sickes (Sikkes)** (follow 1933), was born 1681 in Sibrandabuorren, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 9, 1681 in Hervormde gemeente Sijbrandaburen en Terzool. Sikke (Sicke Sibke) died and is buried.

967. **Jeltie Joukes**, daughter of **Jouke Tiebbs** (follow 1934) en **Tijtje Liomnes** (follow 1935), was born 1676 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 20, 1676 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltie died and was buried.

972. **Bralt NN**. Bralt died.

973. **Hiltie Claases**. Hiltie died.

976. **Jelle Jans**, son of **Jan Dirkx (Durks)** (follow 1952) en **Frouck Everts** (follow 1953), was born 1691 in Kortezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is schuiteschipper/boer by profession. Jelle died 1743 in Ureterp, Friesland, Nederland.

977. **Ymkje Tabes**, was born 1688 in Wÿntjeterp, Friesland, Nederland. Ymkje died 1753 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

978. **Boote (Botte) Gerrijts**, was born. Boote (Botte) died.

979. **Fockjen (Foekjen) Dieus**, was born. Fockjen (Foekjen) died.

980. **Johannes Hendriks**, was born. Johannes died.

981. **Rinskjen Sakes**, was born. Rinskjen died.

983. **Froukjen**, was born. Froukjen died.

984. **Welmer Welmers**, was born 1685 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Welmer died and is buried.

996. **Roel (Roelef) Roels (Roelefs)**, was born. Roel (Roelef) died on October 31, 1730 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

997. **Stijntje (Stijntie) Hendriks**, was born. Stijntje (Stijntie) died on January 24, 1732 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1000. **Luitzen Luijtjen Zijmens (Symens, Symons)**, was born about 1684. Luitzen Luijtjen died on May 11, 1748 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

1001. **Harmke (Haremke) Harmens**, was born about 1684. Harmke (Haremke) died 1741 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

1006. **Minnert (Mindert) Jouckes**, was born. Minnert (Mindert) died.

1007. **Jeicke (Jeike) Koerts**, was born. Jeicke (Jeike) died.

1008. **Peter Jacobs Becker**, son of **Jacob Jacob Pieters Becker** (follow 2016) en **Geessche Andreassen** (follow 2017), was born on December 27, 1708 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on December 27, 1708 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is bakker, koopman by profession. Peter Jacobs died December , 1749 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

1009. **Gretjen Daniëls**, daughter of **Daniel Pyters** (follow 2018) en **Grethie Janssen** (follow 2019), was born on March 3, 1709 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on March 7, 1709 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Gretjen died 1756 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

1010. **Arend Gerdes**, son of **Gerdt Borchers** (follow 2020), was born 1710 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Arend died 1756 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

1011. **Antje Sjurts**, daughter of **Sjurt Claeshen** (follow 2022) en **Ettje Sjuerds Liessen** (follow 2023), was born 1713 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on November 3, 1713 in Norden. Antje died 1742 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

1012. **Jan Sijbes**, was born 1709 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is schipper / veenbaas by profession. Jan died 1756 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

1013. **Wytske Eijtes**, daughter of **Eijte (Eyte Eit) Hendriks** (follow 2026) en **Sjoukjen (Sioukjen) Douwes** (follow 2027), was born 1699 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 26, 1699 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Wytske died and was buried.

1014. **Jan Annes**, was born 1695. Jan died and is buried.

1015. **Wijtske (Wijtsche) Dates**, daughter of **Date Thijsses** (follow 2030) en **Foekje (Foek Fokje) Johannes (Johannis, Jans)** (follow 2031), was born 1690 in Ureterpvaart, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 27, 1690 in Hervormde gemeente Wijnjeterp, Duurswoude en Bakkeveen. Wijtske (Wijtsche) died and was buried.

1016. **Hendrick Dircks**, son of **Dirck Dircksen** (follow 2032) en **Trijntje Alefs** (follow 2033), was born 1675 in Winsum, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrick died in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

1017. **Eeke Benardus Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernhardus (Barnardus) Bijlsma** (follow 2034) en **Swaentje Claeses** (follow 2035), was born 1675 in Oudeschoot, Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland. Eeke Benardus died in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

1018. **Ysack (Isack Isaac) Jaques (Jaakes, Jaeckes)**, son of **Jaeckes (Jakis Jaquis) Ysacks (Ysaacx, Isaax)** (follow 2036) en **Triente (Trijntie) Hartmans** (follow 2037), was born 1684 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 11, 1684 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Ysack (Isack Isaac) died and is buried.

1019. **Oecke Taedes (Taedis)**, was born 1684 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Oecke died and was buried.

1020. **Uyltje (Uilke Uulke) Jarichs**, son of **Jarich (Jarig Janes) Uijltjes (Uylties)** (follow 2040) en **Antje Tjeerds** (follow 2041), was born 1678 in Achlum, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 20, 1678 in Hervormde gemeente Achlum en Hitzum. Uyltje (Uilke Uulke) died and is buried.

1021. **Ymk (Ympk Impck) Jurjans (Jurriens)**, daughter of **Jurjen Dircks** (follow 2042) en **Maatje (Martje) Sjoukes** (follow 2043), was born 1687 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 6, 1687 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Ymk (Ympk Impck) died and was buried.

1022. **Dirck Aenes**, was born. Dirck died.

1023. **Bauck Everts**, daughter of **Ewert Geerts** (follow 2046) en **Riemke Michiels** (follow 2047), was born 1692 in Burum, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 23, 1692 in Hervormde gemeente Burum en Munnekezijl. Bauck died and was buried.

Generation 11

1024. **Hendrick Claesz van Stuijvenbergh**, son of **Claes Hendriksz van Stuijvenbergh** (follow 2048) en **Jannetien (Jannetje) Fransen** (follow 2049), was born on January 23, 1648 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrick Claesz died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried.

1025. **Hendrickje Henrickje Jans (en)**, daughter of **Jan Achterbergh** (follow 2050), was born 1655 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrickje Henrickje died 1720 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1026. **Teunis (Tonnis) Theunisz (Thonissen)**, son of **Teunis Bouman** (follow 2052) en **Jantien** (follow 2053), was born 1665 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Teunis (Tonnis) died and is buried.

1027. **Neeltje Roelofsen van Hardeveld**, daughter of **Roelof Lamberts van Hardeveld** (follow 2054) en **Willempje (Williempjen Willemken) Jans Keijser** (follow 2055), was born 1672 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Neeltje Roelofsen died and was buried.

1028. **Aart Willemsz van Asperen**, son of **Willem Jansz (Janssen) van Asperen** (follow 2056) en **Rutghien Rutje Rijksen (Rijck, Rijcx)** (follow 2057), was born 1650 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hoedenmaker by profession. Aart Willemsz died October , 1699 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on October 20, 1699 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1029. **Jannetien Hendricks Jagers (Jaegers, de Jager)**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansz Jaegers** (follow 2058) en **Trijntje Harmens Turen** (follow 2059), was born 1657 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannetien Hendricks died and was buried.

1030. **Hendrik Hendricks Gaasbeek**, son of **Henrick Hendrik Aalbertsen Gaasbeek** (follow 2060) en **Geurtien Geurtjen Henric (Henricksen Hendricx)** (follow 2061), was born 1675 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1675 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrik Hendricks died 1712 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1031. **Elysabeth (Lysbeth) Geurtsen Planck (Blanken, Blancken, Blaneke)**, was born 1670 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Elysabeth (Lysbeth) Geurtsen died 1703.

1032. **Willem Ariense (Ariensz)**, son of **Aerijen (Ariaen Arie Adriaen) Maijnsen (Meijssen)** (follow 2064) en **Reijertje (Raijertien) Willemsen** (follow 2065), was born 1674 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem died and is buried.

1033. **Roelofke Roelofje Alberts**, daughter of **Aelbert Alberth Albert Woutersz (Wouterse(n))** (follow 2066) en **Angenietgen (Annichien Agnietie Agniet Angenietje Agnes) Jaspers Beijer** (follow 2067), was born 1680 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 10, 1680 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Roelofke Roelofje died and was buried.

1034. **Tijs Willemsz Swart**, son of **Willem Jansz Swart** (follow 2068) en **Gerritje (Gerrigje) Tijssen (Thijsse)** (follow 2069), was born 1662 in Renswoude, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 27, 1662 in Renswoude, Utrecht, Nederland. Tijs Willemsz died and is buried.

1035. **Geurtje (Geertje) Gijberts**, was born 1675. Geurtje (Geertje) died and was buried.

1046. **Bartheld van Vastenhout**, was born 1680. Bartheld died and is buried.

1048. **Cornelis Gijsbertse Ros**, son of **Ghijsbert (Gijsbert) Cornelisse Ros** (follow 2096) en **Trijn (Trijntien) Jans** (follow 2097), was born 1682 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 5, 1682 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Gijsbertse died 1721 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1049. **Henrickje (Hendrickje Hendrije Henderickje) van Ravenswa(a)ij**, daughter of **Johannes Jansen van Ravenswaaij** (follow 2098) en **Elisabeth Antonis (Liesbeth Anthonissen) Raep** (follow 2099), was born 1678 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on March 10, 1678 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Henrickje (Hendrickje Hendrije Henderickje) died on February 12, 1751 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on February 16, 1751 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1050. **Evert Geurts**, was born 1675 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Evert died and is buried.

1051. **Gerritje (Geertje Geertie) Bessels**, was born 1675. Gerritje (Geertje Geertie) died and was buried.

1052. **Claas (Klaas Nicolaas) Fransz**, son of **Frans Claasz** (follow 2104), was born 1675 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Claas (Klaas Nicolaas) died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried.

1053. **Woutertje Willemsen (Welfs)**, was born 1675 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Woutertje died 1718 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1054. **Aart Gerritsen van der Meijden**, son of **Gerrit Aertsen Aertsz (van der Meijden)** (follow 2108) en **Aeltien Bessels Lagerweij** (follow 2109), was born 1675 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 23, 1675 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Aart Gerritsen died 1716 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

1055. **Jannetje Jantje Hendriksen (Hendrickx)**, was born 1685. Jannetje Jantje died and was buried.

1056. **Tomas (Thomas) Roelofse van der Veur**, son of **Roelof Roelant Roelofsen Roelofse, Roelofsz** (follow 2112) en **Elsge (Elsge Elsje Elsi Elsie Elsijs) Kunnegom Joris, Jooris, Jores** (follow 2113), was born 1655 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 27, 1655 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Tomas (Thomas) Roelofse died on April 15, 1707 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1057. **Catharijne (Lyntie Cathalijne) Jans Pelle**, daughter of **Jan Pelle** (follow 2114) en **Aeltge Theunis** (follow 2115), was born 1655 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharijne (Lyntie Cathalijne) Jans died on March 11, 1720 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1058. **Poulus (Paulus) Jansz Tamesse**, son of **Jan (Johannis) (de Jonge) Jansz Tamesse** (follow 2116) en **Marike (Maaiken Maijke Maijcke) Mombers** (follow 2117), was born on January 20, 1661 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on January 20, 1661 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Poulus (Paulus) Jansz died November , 1725 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 10, 1725 in Westerkerk Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1059. **Trijntie Catrina Schouten**, daughter of **Gijsbert Schouten** (follow 2118) en **Elsje Lorijn** (follow 2119), was born 1660 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 15, 1660 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Trijntie Catrina died October , 1739 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1060. **Wolfert Gideonse van Blommendaal**, son of **Gideon Gideonsz van Blommendael** (follow 2120) en **Juditjen Judith Gerritsen de Reuver** (follow 2121), was born 1663 in Vianen, Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zakkendrager by profession. Wolfert Gideonse died November , 1705 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on December 2, 1705 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1061. **Elisabet (Lijsbet) Cornelissen Kornelissen van de Sier (Siet) (Sijt)**, daughter of **Kornelis (Cornelis) NN** (follow 2122), was born about 1665 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elisabet (Lijsbet) Cornelissen Kornelissen died December , 1714 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on January 4, 1715 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1062. **Jan Jansz (Jansen) Bosman**, son of **Jan Boschman (Bosman, Boesman)** (follow 2124) en **Maritjen (Maertge Maria) Bonis (Bonus, Bonijs)** (follow 2125), was born 1661 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 18, 1661 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Jansz (Jansen) died on March 20, 1708 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on March 24, 1708 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1063. **Maertien (Maertje Marijtgen) Jans**, was born. Maertien (Maertje Marijtgen) died.

1072. **Johan Marcus (Joan Marcus) Lentz (Lins, Lens)**, son of **Marcus Lentz** (follow 2144) en **NN** (follow 2145), was born 1669 in Katzenelnbogen, Duitsland. He is bakkersgezel, later meester bakker by profession. Johan Marcus (Joan Marcus) died and is buried.

1073. **Antie Annetie Clases Rijsvelt(d)**, daughter of **Claes Ipes (Jipes) Rysvelt (Rijsvelt)** (follow 2146) en **Eelckien Eelck Buwes Buwis** (follow 2147), was born 1664 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 6, 1664 in Hervormde gemeente Leeuwarden. Antie Annetie Clases died and was buried.

1074. **Jetze de Vries**, was born. Jetze died.

1096. **Jan (Johannes) Steen**, son of **Abram Jans (Abraham) Steen** (follow 2192) en **Sijttie ,(Zijtie) Matthijsen van der Poorten** (follow 2193), was born 1679 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 12, 1679 in Amsterdam, Noordholland, Nederland. Jan (Johannes) died on January 12, 1722 in Gasselte, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on January 20, 1722 in Gasselte, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland.

1097. **Geessien Geesjen Geerts**, daughter of **Geerdt (Gerrit) Jansen** (follow 2194) en **Swaantjen Wolters** (follow 2195), was born on February 7, 1672 in Dalerveen, Coevorden, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on March 7, 1672 in Coevorden, Drenthe, Nederland. Geessien Geesjen died at the age of 92 on October 10, 1764 in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Roswinkel, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.
1100. **Derck Thomas**, son of **Thomas Dercks** (follow 2200) en **Reinolda Brederode** (follow 2201), was born 1673 in Beerta, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 19, 1673 in Beerta, Groningen, Nederland. Derck died and is buried.
1101. **Aaltjen Gramsbergen**, daughter of **Gerhardus (Gerrit) Vincentus Gramsbergen** (follow 2202) en **Gebbechien (Gebbetien) Tijmans (Tijmens)** (follow 2203), was born on July 5, 1681 in Borgsweer, Termunten, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on July 5, 1681 in Borgsweer, Termunten, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltjen died and was buried.
1120. **Foppe (Focke Fokke) Jans**, was born. Foppe (Focke Fokke) died.
1121. **Aaffke Lykles**, was born. Aaffke died before October 4, 1733.
1124. **Ian (Jan) Claesen (Klaasen)**, son of **Claas Claes Klaas Jans (Jansen Jansens)** (follow 2248) en **Femke Alberts** (follow 2249), was born 1668 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on August 9, 1668 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Ian (Jan) died 1718.
1125. **Jantijn Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** (follow 2250) en **Jelcke Tijssen** (follow 2251), was born 1683 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 25, 1683 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jantijn died and was buried.
1126. **Alle Roelofs (Roelefs)**, son of **Roelof (Roelef Rolef Roelf) Alles** (follow 2252) en **Hilletien (Hille) Fockes** (follow 2253), was born 1672 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 4, 1672 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Alle died and is buried.
1127. **Maaike (Moocke Moo) Lieuwes**, daughter of **Liwe Lijwe (Lieuwe) Jansen Jansens** (follow 2254) en **Tryne (Trijne Trijnten) Sywerts (Sijwerts)** (follow 2255), was born 1674 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 25, 1674 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Maaike (Moocke Moo) died and was buried.
1128. **Gerrit van Huizen**, was born 1700. Gerrit died and is buried.
1136. **Franciscus Omloo**, was born 1620 in Stevensweert, Maasbracht, Limburg, Nederland. Franciscus died May , 1672 in Stevensweert, Maasbracht, Limburg, Nederland and is buried on May 20, 1672 in Stevensweert, Maasbracht, Limburg, Nederland.
1137. **Johanna Maria (Maria) Brentiens (Brentjes)**, was born on March 13, 1628 in Stevensweert, Maasbracht, Limburg, Nederland. Johanna Maria (Maria) died at the age of 73 on August 18, 1701 in Stevensweert, Maasbracht, Limburg, Nederland.
1138. **Winandi Winandus Smits (Smitsz, Smeets)**, was born 1630. Winandi Winandus died and is buried.
1139. **Maria Neven**, was born 1630. Maria died and was buried.

1152. **Frans Maertensz Consul (Concel, Konsul, Konsel, Kroon)**, son of **Maerte Maerten Fransz** (follow 2304) en **Geert Geertje Jans** (follow 2305), was born 1670 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 23, 1670. Frans Maertensz died August , 1731 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on August 14, 1731 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1153. **Antie (Antje) Hermes (Hermans, Harmans)**, daughter of **Hermen Heijndricksz** (follow 2306) en **Annetje (Antje Antie) Jeurijaens (Jeuriaens)** (follow 2307), was born 1673 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on May 21, 1673 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antie (Antje) died November , 1730 in Enkhuizen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on November 9, 1730 in Enkhuizen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1154. **Bastiaen Engberts (Egberts) Smit**, son of **Engbert Evertssen Smit** (follow 2308) en **Aeltje Jans Bootsmans** (follow 2309), was born 1644 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on November 24, 1644 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Bastiaen Engberts (Egberts) died and is buried.

1155. **Henrickien (Hendrickje) Geerts (Gerrits)**, daughter of **Geert Jans (Gerrit Jans) Kraemer, Kramer, Kremer** (follow 2310) en **Hendrickien NN** (follow 2311), was born 1646 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on July 29, 1646 in Meppel. Drenthe, Nederland. Henrickien (Hendrickje) died and was buried.

1156. **Henricus (Hendrik) Nicolaas Bul**, son of **Nicolaas Janszn Bul** (follow 2312) en **Hermptje Hendriks Ravens** (follow 2313), was born on April 17, 1667 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on April 17, 1667 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Henricus (Hendrik) Nicolaas died about 1700 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

1157. **Jeijtje Gabriels Chabes**, was born 1667 in Berlikum, Friesland, nederland. Jeijtje Gabriels died on August 18, 1721 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

1158. **Claes Evertsz Schueringh (Schuuring)**, son of **Evert Claesz Schueringh (Schuiring, Schuuring)** (follow 2316) en **Jantjen Alberts** (follow 2317), was born 1655 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on December 30, 1655 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Claes Evertsz died and is buried.

1159. **Jantje Bartelsz**, was born in Zwartsluis, Overijssel, Nederland. Jantje died.

1168. **Hendrik Harmens Mol**, was born 1670 in Giethoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Hendrik Harmens died and is buried.

1248. **Hincke Cornelis**, was born. Hincke died.

1249. **Trijnje Bartels**, was born. Trijnje died.

1274. **Popcke Luitiens Roorda**, son of **Luijtken (Luytien Luytjen Luijtjen) Popkes (Popkeszn, Poppkes, Popkens, Poppis)** (follow 2548) en **Fed Pyters** (follow 2549), was born on June 12, 1628 in Bolsward, Friesland, Nederland. He is leertouwer by profession. Popcke Luitiens died and is buried.

1275. **Siouck Jans**, was born. Siouck died.

1278. **Claas Tierts**, was born. Claas died.

1288. **Reijnder Jonasz (Jans, Jansen)**, son of **Jonas Gerardij (Gerardus)** (follow 2576) en **Sickjen Ulferts** (follow 2577), was born 1669 in Westeremden, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 7, 1669 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Reijnder died and is buried.

1289. **Geeske Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** (follow 2578), was born 1669 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Geeske died and was buried.

1290. **Egbart (Egbert) Tiarcks**, was born. Egbart (Egbert) died before 1697.

1291. **Jantien Wijpkens**, daughter of **Wijpke Abels** (follow 2582) en **Jantjen (Jantien) Pieters (Peters)** (follow 2583), was born 1652 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 12, 1652 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jantien died and was buried.

1292. **Richt Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Richts** (follow 2584) en **Roeleffien Roelffien Clasens** (follow 2585), was born 1654 in Noordbroek, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 2, 1654 in Noordbroek, Groningen, Nederland. Richt died and is buried.

1293. **Grietjen Mennes (Mennens)**, was born. Grietjen died.

1294. **Egbert Egbart Jans (Jansen)**, was born 1657 in Winde, Groningen, Nederland. Egbert Egbart died and is buried.

1295. **Esther (Hester Hestertien) Jurjens Jurriens Battrams (Batterams Bartrams Botterhams)**, daughter of **Jurjen Jurrien Bartram Batterham** (follow 2590) en **Jantjen (Jantje Jantijn Jantie Anne) Jurjens** (follow 2591), was born 1657 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 12, 1657 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Groningen. Esther (Hester Hestertien) Jurjens Jurriens died and was buried.

1304. **Meine Luijgjes (Luichjes)**, was born in Schoonebeek, Drenthe, Nederland. Meine died in Schoonebeek, Drenthe, Nederland.

1305. **Hille NN**, was born 1655 in Schoonebeek. Hille died and was buried.

1306. **Roeleff Roelf Remmels**, was born 1660 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He is smid by profession. Roeleff Roelf died March , 1696 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on March 21, 1696 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1307. **Hendrikjen Hinderkien Janssen (Jans)**, was born 1660 in Schoonebeek, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrikjen Hinderkien died and was buried.

1308. **Lammert (Lambert) Jans**, was born. Lammert (Lambert) died.

1309. **Bouchijn**, was born. Bouchijn died.

1310. **Harmen Harmens**, was born in Noordlaren, Groningen, Nederland. Harmen died.

1311. **Lammegien Hendricks**, was born. Lammegien died.

1328. **Jan (Jannes) Egberts**, was born about 1687 in Beilen, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan (Jannes) died before October 21, 1714 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

1329. **Aaltien (Aaltjen) Egberts**, was born about 1689 in Onnen, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltien (Aaltjen) died and was buried.

1330. **Hindrik Harms (Herms Harmens)**, was born 1680. Hindrik died and is buried.

1331. **Grietjen Grietien Lucas**, was born 1680. Grietjen Grietien died and was buried.

1332. **Jan Tonnijs (Antonis) de Wilde**, was born. Jan Tonnijs (Antonis) died about 1729.

1333. **Aaltje Peters Nienhuijs**, daughter of **Peter Jacobs Nienhuijs** (follow 2666) en **Trintien van der Stappen** (follow 2667), was born about 1690. Aaltje Peters died July , 1746 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on July 12, 1746 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

1334. **Jan Evers (Everts) Greving (Greven, Grevinge)**, son of **Evert Greving (Greven, Grevinge)** (follow 2668) en **Hindrikjen (Hendrikjen) Jans** (follow 2669), was born 1693 in Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Evers (Everts) died 1752 in Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.

1335. **Geesjen (Geesien) Geerts Meijeringe**, daughter of **Geert Jacobs Meijeringe** (follow 2670) en **Willemtien Willemetje Egberts** (follow 2671), was born July , 1693 in Eext, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on July 16, 1693 in Anloo, Drenthe, Nederland. Geesjen (Geesien) Geerts died 1753 in Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.

1336. **Lammert (Lambert) Pieters (Peters)**, son of **Pieter (Peter) Cornelis** (follow 2672) en **Annetje (Annetjen Anne Annegien) Lammerts (Lambers, Lamberts)** (follow 2673), was born 1666 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 20, 1666 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Groningen. Lammert (Lambert) died and is buried.

1337. **Frederickjen (Frerikje Frerickjen) Hindricks Hendricks**, daughter of **Hindrick Petersen** (follow 2674) en **Maria Davidts** (follow 2675), was born 1670 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 28, 1670 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Frederickjen (Frerikje Frerickjen) died and was buried.

1364. **Reinder Reinders**, was born. Reinder died before 1713 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland.

1365. **Renske Wijpckens (Wijpkens)**, was born. Renske died January , 1746 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on February 1, 1746 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland.

1366. **Peter (Pieter) Ipes (IJpes)**, son of **Ipe Peters** (follow 2732) en **Peterke Jansen (Jans)** (follow 2733), was born 1670 in Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 15, 1670 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Zuidhorn. Peter (Pieter) died and is buried.

1367. **Lupke Jans**, daughter of **Jan Meekes (Mekes)** (follow 2734) en **Murke (Morke Morkjen Moeke) Hendricks (Hindricks)** (follow 2735), was born 1668 in Scheemda, Oldambt, Groningen, Nederland. Lupke died and was buried.

1368. **Jan Frericks**, was born. Jan died.

1369. **Hille Berents**, was born. Hille died.

1392. **Claas (Claes Klaes) Klaas (Cleas) Hebels (Ebels, Aebelen, Hebelen)**, son of **Hebel Claessen (Klaesen)** (follow 2784) en **Geessien Geerts** (follow 2785), was born 1660 in Eesveen, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. He is vervener/turfarbeider by profession. Claas (Claes Klaes) Klaas (Cleas) died and is buried.

1393. **Hillejen Luijes (Luijts)**, daughter of **Luije (Lue) Pieters (Peters)** (follow 2786) en **Hille Egges** (follow 2787), was born on January 24, 1664 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland. Hillejen died 1707 in Hoogezand, Groningen, Nederland.

1396. **Jan Freriks**, was born. Jan died.

1397. **Annechien Harms**, was born. Annechien died.

1398. **Harm (Harmen) Jans**, was born in Uithuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Harm (Harmen) died.

1399. **Hillechien Jans**, was born in Uithuizermeeden, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Hillechien died.

1400. **Beerent (Berent) Geerts**, was born 1630. Beerent (Berent) died on June 25, 1700.

1401. **Zijtsche Sytske Jochums**, daughter of **Jochum Jans (Jacobs)** (follow 2802) en **Maijken Jans** (follow 2803), was born 1659 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 4, 1659 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Sappemeer. Zijtsche Sytske died 1715.

1402. **Jan Tjebbes (Thebbes)**, was born 1650. Jan died and is buried.

1403. **Jesel Sjoerds**, was born 1650. Jesel died and was buried.

1404. **Writser Roelfs (Roelefs)**, son of **Roelof (Roeleff Roelf) Helperichs** (follow 2808) en **Elske Writzers** (follow 2809), was born 1673 in Uithuizen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 28, 1673 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Uithuizen. He is smid by profession. Writser died on March 18, 1768 in Uithuizen, Groningen, Nederland.

1405. **Willemtjen Jans**, was born. Willemtjen died.

1406. **Peter Luijes**, son of **Luije (Lue) Pieters (Peters)** (follow 2812) en **Hille Egges** (follow 2813). Peter died.

1407. **Albertjen Albertien Eijzens (Eijses)**, daughter of **Eijse Jans(en)** (follow 2814) en **Saerke NN** (follow 2815), was born 1671 in Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on April 2, 1671 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Sappemeer. Albertjen Albertien died and was buried.

1408. **Thijs Claeses**, son of **Claes (Claas) Tijssis (Thijsses)** (follow 2816) en **Jantie Alberts** (follow 2817), was born 1633 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 2, 1633 in Hervormde gemeente Britsum. Thijs died and is buried.

1409. **Ymck Willems**, was born. Ymck died.

1410. **Sybe Nammens Namnes Nammens (Namnes Andringa)**, son of **Namne Namme Johannes** (follow 2820) en **Tjamcke Sijbes Andringa** (follow 2821), was born on June 4, 1648 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 4, 1648 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland. Sybe Nammens Namnes died at the age of 83 on June 4, 1731 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1411. **Jantjen Jantie (Jancke) Bottes (Botes)**, daughter of **Boote Botte Jans(en) Janses** (follow 2822) en **Janke Jancke Willems** (follow 2823), was born 1659 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 29, 1659 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland. Jantjen Jantie (Jancke) died on July 18, 1722 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland.

1412. **Hendrik Popes**, son of **Poppe Sjoerds** (follow 2824) en **Tjitske Tietske Gjolts (Gieltsdr)** (follow 2825), was born. Hendrik died.

1414. **Tamme Louws (Louwes)**, was born about 1655. Tamme died and is buried.

1415. **Eelkie Harmens**, was born about 1660 in Bornwird, Friesland, Nederland. Eelkie died and was buried.

1416. **Gerben Reiners (Reinerts, Ryners, Reyners, Wierstra)**, son of **Reiner Reyner Cornelis (Wierstra)** (follow 2832) en **Ndr Wierstra** (follow 2833), was born 1638 in Dearsum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Gerben died 1710 in Wijtgaard, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

1417. **Antje Djurres Wiglama**, daughter of **Djurre Idses Wiglama** (follow 2834) en **Taetje Sioerts** (follow 2835), was born 1642 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Djurres died 1690 in Wijtgaard, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

1420. **Thomas Wickes**, was born about 1654 and was baptized on October 28, 1681 in Hervormde gemeente Trenaard. Thomas died and is buried.

1421. **Jetske Claases (Classen, Claasses)**, was born about 1654. Jetske died and was buried.

1440. **Tjeerd (Tierd Tierdt Tzeerd Tjert) Alles (Aelles, Ales)**, was born about 1660 and was baptized on March 24, 1686 in Hervormde gemeente Rinsumageest en Sijbrandahuis. Tjeerd (Tierd Tierdt Tzeerd Tjert) died January , 1692 in Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1450. **IJsbrant (Ysbrandt Isbrant Isbrent) Bodus (Bodes, Bootes, Botes)**, was born. IJsbrant (Ysbrandt Isbrant Isbrent) died.

1451. **Lysbet Jelles**, was born. Lysbet died.

1456. **Willem Piers**, was born 1660. Willem died and is buried.

1457. **Hylck Gerryts**, was born 1660. Hylck died and was buried.

1460. **Frans Johannes**, son of **Johannes Joannes Franses** (follow 2920) en **Jaad Jaedt Tjaad Martens (Martensdr)** (follow 2921), was born 1672 in Jannum, Friesland, Nederland. Frans died on September 18, 1722 in Engwierum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1461. **Wyske Jurriens**, was born in Dantumawoude. Wyske died in Engwierum.

1466. **Jacob Jansen**, was born. Jacob died.

1476. **Eilard Dircks**, son of **Dirck Heddes** (follow 2952), was born. Eilard died 1705 in Twixlum, Twixlum, Hannover, Duitsland.

1496. **Geert Jans Cluisenaar (Kluisenaar)**, son of **Wibbe Frouwes** (follow 2993), was born. Geert Jans died.

1497. **Aeltjen (Aeltien Ailcke Aelcke) Joannis (Jannis)**, daughter of **Joannis (Jannis Jannes) Coenes** (follow 2994) en **Daeije Harmens** (follow 2995), was born. Aeltjen (Aeltien Ailcke Aelcke) died before February 2, 1693 in Blijham, Bellingwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

1498. **Herman (Harmen Harm) Jans**, son of **Jan Jurjens (Jurriens)** (follow 2996) en **Ide IJde Alberts** (follow 2997), was born about 1630 in Oude Pekela, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 23, 1670 in Kerkelijke gemeente Oude Pekela. Herman (Harmen Harm) died on January 11, 1695.

1499. **Jantien Hindricks**, was born. Jantien died.

1502. **Nanne (Nanno) Harms Spijckmans**, son of **Harm Nannes Spijckmans** (follow 3004) en **Alcke Alberts** (follow 3005), was born 1633 in Onstwedde, Groningen, Netherlands. Nanne (Nanno) Harms died 1721.

1503. **Rixte Schultes Meems**, daughter of **Schulte Geerts Meems** (follow 3006) en **Wupcke** (follow 3007), was born 1640 in Veenhuizen, Onstwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Rixte Schultes died 1713 in Onstwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

1504. **Douwe Jacobs**, was born 1670. Douwe died and is buried.

1505. **Mettien (Mette) Wijndels**, daughter of **Wijnholt (Wijndelt) Heijndrix, van't Verlaat**. (follow 3010) en **Willempjen NN** (follow 3011), was born 1670 in Steenwijk, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Mettien (Mette) died and was buried.

1506. **Hindrick Jacobs**, was born. He is chirurgijn by profession. Hindrick died.

1507. **Lisabeth**, was born. Lisabeth died.

1508. **Hindrick Jans Buiter**, son of **Jan Buiter** (follow 3016) en **Aaltien Berends** (follow 3017), was born 1655. Hindrick Jans died and is buried.

1509. **Sophia Sophie Jans Brossers**, was born 1660. Sophia Sophie Jans died and was buried.

1514. **Geert Drent**, was born 1680. Geert died and is buried.

1515. **Juliana Daniels (Danniels) Hekeler**, daughter of **Daniel Jurjens Hekeler** (follow 3030) en **Regina (Regine) Hendriks (Hindrix) Holthausen (Holthuizen, Holhuis)** (follow 3031), was born 1681 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 5, 1681 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Veendam. Juliana Daniels (Danniels) died and was buried.

1520. **Aeijlcke Memmes**, son of **Memme Aeijlckens** (follow 3040) en **Swaentjen (Swaentje Swaantje) Jacobs** (follow 3041), was born 1673 in Meeden, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on December 13, 1673 in Kerkelijke gemeente Meeden. Aeijlcke died and is buried.

1521. **Liefke Jans**, was born in Winschoten. Liefke died.

1522. **Oucko (Oucke Ouke Auke) Jans**, was born. Oucko (Oucke Ouke Auke) died.

1523. **Aeltien Geerts**, was born. Aeltien died.

1524. **Ocke Riendels**, son of **Rindelt Rinnolts** (follow 3048), was born 1637 in Beerta, Beerta, Groningen, Nederland. Ocke died on September 29, 1697 in Beerta, Beerta, Groningen, Nederland.

1525. **Anje (Anneke) Emkes**, was born. Anje (Anneke) died.

1526. **Hero Melles**, son of **Melle Tyarcks** (follow 3052) en **Griete Heres** (follow 3053), was born 1651. Hero died and is buried.

1527. **Aeijse Autjes**, daughter of **Autje Ebens** (follow 3054) en **Elske Reijnders** (follow 3055), was born 1655 in Mldwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Aeijse died 1689 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

1532. **Harmen Alles Klok**, son of **Alle Feikes** (follow 3064) en **Hille Harms** (follow 3065), was born 1662. Harmen Alles died and is buried.

1534. **Jan Willems**, was born 1670 in Osnabrück, Hanover, Pruisen, Duitsland. Jan died and is buried.

1535. **Timmeke (Temke,Timke) Jans**, was born 1678 in Oude Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Timmeke (Temke,Timke) died and was buried.

1552. **Pyter Gooytsens**, son of **Gooytsen Pyters** (follow 3104) en **Fetje** (follow 3105), was born 1622. Pyter died 1672.

1553. **Aet Jantsdochter**, was born 1610. Aet died 1672.

1564. **Joucke Saakes**, son of **Saacke Jouckes** (follow 3128) en **Grietje Grytsje Wymers** (follow 3129), was born 1625 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 25, 1648 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega, Nijega en Opeinde. He is diaken and boer by profession. Joucke died on May 10, 1683 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1565. **Emke (Emcke Imke) Ymkje Jacobs (Japiks, Jacobs)**, was born 1635 in Oostermeerderveen, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Emke (Emcke Imke) Ymkje died on December 6, 1690 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1566. **Meinert Meynert Cornelis**, son of **Cornelis Meinderts** (follow 3132), was born 1638 in Veenwouden, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer en kooiker, bijzitter van smallingerland by profession. Meinert Meynert died on March 12, 1708 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1567. **Jets Jetske Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Clasen (Claeses)** (follow 3134) en **Sytske (Sietske) Lykles** (follow 3135), was born 1643 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 5, 1643 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jets Jetske died on March 12, 1708 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1576. **Homme Pieters**, was born. Homme died.

1580. **Jan Jacobs Feddema**, was born 1593 in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. Jan Jacobs died 1673 in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1581. **Berber (Barbar) Gerrits (Gerryts)**, was born in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Berber (Barbar) died in Oenkerk, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1582. **Foocke (Fokke) Rinnerts**, was born. Foocke (Fokke) died.

1583. **Myntie Mijntje Stephanus**, daughter of **Stephanus Jans** (follow 3166) en **Dieucke Andries** (follow 3167), was born 1639 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1640 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Myntie Mijntje died and was buried.

1584. **Aern (Arent) Yskes (leskes)**, was born. Aern (Arent) died.

1586. **Hans Jacobs**, was born. Hans died.

1587. **Griet (Grietje) Libbes (Liebbes)**, was born. Griet (Grietje) died.

1592. **Oene Jans**, son of **Jan Hendriks** (follow 3184) en **Geeske Egberts** (follow 3185), was born 1648 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer and veenbaas by profession. Oene died 1718 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1593. **Syouck Sjouckjen Sipckes**, daughter of **Sipcke Rinthies** (follow 3186) en **Hendrickjen Willems** (follow 3187), was born in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Syouck Sjouckjen died.

1594. **Hendrik Franzes**, son of **Frans Gjalts** (follow 3188) en **Sieuke Egberts** (follow 3189), was born 1643 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer and veenbaas by profession. Hendrik died 1698 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1595. **Martsen Gerkes**, was born 1645. Martsen died and was buried.

1597. **Heabel Saeckes**, daughter of **Saecke Hoeckes** (follow 3194) en **Bauckjen Pieters** (follow 3195), was born 1632 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Heabel died 1682 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1608. **Jurjen Jans**, was born 1645 in Langezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Jurjen died 1680 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1609. **Trijntje Durks**, was born 1650 in Langezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died 1680 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1610. **Ynse Reinders**, son of **Reiner Lieuwes** (follow 3220) en **Jets (Jetske) Hendricks** (follow 3221), was born 1655 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer en verveender by profession. Ynse died 1722 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1611. **Teatske Alles**, daughter of **Alle Wierds** (follow 3222) en **Ypck Everts** (follow 3223), was born 1659 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 4, 1674 in Hervormde gemeente Oostermeer en Eestrum. Teatske died 1738 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1612. **Tijsse Douwes**, son of **Douwe Jaspers** (follow 3224) en **Agniet Douwes** (follow 3225), was born on April 21, 1625 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 21, 1671 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Tijsse died 1688 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1613. **Antje Minses**, daughter of **Minse Gaeles** (follow 3226), was born 1643 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1695 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1614. **Bruyn Bruin Ubles**, son of **Uble Ubeles** (follow 3228) en **Liudt (Lutske) Bruyns** (follow 3229), was born 1650 in Langezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Bruyn Bruin died in KorteZwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

1615. **Claaske (Klaaske) Jans**, was born 1650. Claaske (Klaaske) died and was buried.

1644. **Hetman Wybrens**, was born. Hetman died.

1645. **Sjoukje Annes**, was born. Sjoukje died.

1646. **Ybele (Aebele) Linses**, son of **Linse Ybeles** (follow 3292) en **Gepcke Saeckes** (follow 3293), was born on June 21, 1640 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Ybele (Aebele) died 1694 in Bergum, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands.

1647. **Lotje Sierds**, daughter of **Sierd Jochums** (follow 3294) en **Rixt Ubeles** (follow 3295), was born 1641 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Lotje died August , 1708 in Garijp, Friesland, Netherlands.

1648. **Wiebren Wijbrandus Johannes Noordenbos**, son of **Johannes Wijbrandus (Jan) Noordenbos** (follow 3296) en **Sjouckien Aerns Haijema** (follow 3297), was born 1633 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. He is deurwaarder bij het hof van friesland and deurwaarder van het hof van friesland by profession. Wiebren Wijbrandus Johannes died 1677 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

1649. **Pijtie Pietje Claeses Hardewijck**, daughter of **Claes Jacobs Harderwyck** (follow 3298) en **Yttie (Ijdje Ytje Idtien) Heyns (Heynes)** (follow 3299), was born 1642. Pijtie Pietje Claeses died and was buried.

1650. **Ulbe Ulbes (Wulbe) Bantert**, son of **Ulbe Ulbes (Wulbe) Bantert** (follow 3300) en **Geertje Joostes** (follow 3301), was born 1649 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 27, 1649 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland. Ulbe Ulbes (Wulbe) died and is buried.

1651. **Geertje Nanningsh**. Geertje died.

1652. **Jelger Jelgers Finck (Finckema)**, son of **Jelger Jelgers Finck (Finckema)** (follow 3304) en **Thieske Eelckes** (follow 3305), was born 1644 in St Annaparochie, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 19, 1644 in Sint Annaparochie, Friesland, Nederland. He is mr. chirurgijn by profession. Jelger Jelgers died on June 3, 1697 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1653. **Akke Aukjen Annes**, daughter of **Anne Jans** (follow 3306) en **Froukje Douwes** (follow 3307), was born 1650. Akke Aukjen died and was buried.

1654. **Haye Arends**, was born 1650. Haye died and is buried.

1656. **Johannes Dominicus Joannes Dominicuszn (Jan) Winsemius**, son of **Dominicus (Domijnecus) Douwes Winsemius** (follow 3312) en **Maritje Marijtjen Mari Jacobs** (follow 3313), was born 1630 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland and was baptized on April 30, 1630 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland. He is zijdereder by profession. Johannes Dominicus Joannes Dominicuszn (Jan) died 1679 in Blokzijl, Overijssel, Nederland.

1657. **Annetje (Anna Anneken) Bout (Bauwt, Bouten)**, was born 1627 in Antwerpen, Vlaams Gewest, België. Annetje (Anna Anneken) died 1689 in Heerenveen, Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland.

1658. **Symen Simon Albarts (Alberts)**, was born about 1647. He is 1691 meester-bakker te leeuwarden by profession. Symen Simon died and is buried.

1659. **Antie Hettes**, was born. Antie died on March 27, 1737 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

1680. **Einte Johannes**, was born 1650. Einte died and is buried.

1681. **Doetje Hannes (Hommes)**, was born. Doetje died.

1682. **Theunis (Teunis) Harmens**. Theunis (Teunis) died.

1683. **Geeltje Tjeerds**. Geeltje died.

1698. **Hinne (Henne) Sjoerds (Sioerds)**, son of **Sjoerdt Ritserts** (follow 3396) en **Gepke Hennes** (follow 3397), was born 1610 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is landbouwer, dorpsrechter, bijzitter, mederechter, ontvanger by profession. Hinne (Henne) died 1681 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1699. **Grietje Griet (Gryet) Wybes (Wibis)**, daughter of **Wybe Draewes** (follow 3398) en **Jiltzen Jans** (follow 3399), was born 1631 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje Griet (Gryet) died January , 1676 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1700. **Tjebbe (Tiebbe Liebbe) Lammerts (Lamberts)**, was born. Tjebbe (Tiebbe Liebbe) died.

1701. **Antje Jans**, was born. Antje died.

1702. **Rinse Sipkes**, son of **Sipke Rintjes** (follow 3404) en **Imke Egberts** (follow 3405), was born. Rinse died 1688.

1703. **Janke Lourens**, was born. Janke died on February 3, 1718.

1728. **Jan Everts Baron**, was born 1660 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Everts died 1716 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1729. **Antje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Karstens** (follow 3458) en **Tethje (Tetje) Jans** (follow 3459), was born 1663 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1716 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1730. **Melle Hanses**, son of **Hans Jochems** (follow 3460) en **Hiltje Klaeses** (follow 3461), was born 1666 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Melle died and is buried.

1731. **Grietje**, was born 1660. Grietje died and was buried.

1732. **Jan Sents**, son of **Sent Wilckes** (follow 3464) en **Ymck (Ymkje IJmckjen) Willems** (follow 3465), was born 1658 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1683 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died 1727 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1733. **Wijtske Earnstes Langespits**, daughter of **Eernst Jans Langespits** (follow 3466) en **Mettje Wierds** (follow 3467), was born on May 6, 1660 and was baptized on June 6, 1660 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wijtske Earnstes died in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

1734. **Sjoerd Pieters**, was born 1662 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoerd died 1699 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1735. **Bauckjen Hanzes**, daughter of **Hans Jacobs** (follow 3470) en **Bontje Pyters** (follow 3471), was born on November 27, 1664 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Bauckjen died 1699 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1736. **Hieronimus Bartholomeus Dopckewitz (Pool)**, son of **Barthelomeus Dopckewitz** (follow 3472), was born 1663 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is schoolmeester en chirurgijn by profession. Hieronimus Bartholomeus died 1709 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1737. **Liefke (Lyffien) Pyters**, daughter of **Pijter Saeckes** (follow 3474) en **Grietje Jans** (follow 3475), was born 1667 in KorteZwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Liefke (Lyffien) died 1730 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried on March 25, 1730 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1740. **Hendrik Hendricks**, son of **Hendrik Hendricks** (follow 3480) en **Sijtscke Gerbens** (follow 3481), was born 1680. Hendrik died and is buried.

1741. **Antje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Jaspers** (follow 3482) en **Haantje Jochums** (follow 3483), was born 1680 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died and was buried.

1742. **Jelke Jans**, son of **Jan Jelckes** (follow 3484) en **Trijntje Jans** (follow 3485), was born 1660 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 18, 1660 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jelke died and is buried.

1743. **Limke Jans**, daughter of **Jan Kornelis** (follow 3486) en **Fimcke Jouckes** (follow 3487), was born 1662 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Limke died May , 1740 in KorteZwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1744. **Jelle Jelles (Brantsma)**, son of **Jelle Johannes (Brantsma)** (follow 3488), was born 1660. Jelle died and is buried.

1746. **Jan Jans**, son of **Jan Welling** (follow 3492), was born 1670. Jan died and is buried.

1748. **Jelcke Lieuwes Hemminga**, son of **Lieuwe Boockes Hemminga** (follow 3496) en **Antje Egberts** (follow 3497), was born 1674 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Jelcke Lieuwes died 1738 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1749. **Aattje Gooitzes**, was born 1674 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Aattje died 1749 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1750. **Hendrik Roels**, son of **Roel Hendriks** (follow 3500) en **Aath Aijses** (follow 3501), was born 1655 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Hendrik died 1723 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1751. **Froukjen Heines**, daughter of **Heine Roels** (follow 3502) en **Hylkje Tjeerds** (follow 3503), was born 1667 in Lippenhuizen. Froukjen died in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

1752. **Folckert Sybouts**, son of **Sybout Folkerts** (follow 3504) en **Jeltje Pyters** (follow 3505), was born on September 16, 1660 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 23, 1660. Folckert died in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

1753. **Tryn (Trijntje) Alles**, daughter of **Alle Gjalts** (follow 3506) en **Aath Poppes** (follow 3507), was born 1665 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 7, 1677 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Tryn (Trijntje) died and was buried.

1754. **Hattum Sjoerds Syoerts**, son of **Sjoerd Sjoerd Atsesz (Atses Atsis, Atzes)** (follow 3508) en **Asch Aske Jacobs** (follow 3509), was born on November 10, 1660 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 11, 1660 in Suawoude, Friesland, Netherlands. He is farmer by profession. Hattum died 1705.

1755. **Aaltzen Wierds**, daughter of **Wierd Tjeerds** (follow 3510) en **Oedske Oedses** (follow 3511), was born on March 27, 1668 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 28, 1677 in Oudega, Friesland, Netherlands. Aaltzen died and was buried.

1756. **Albert Sjoerds (Sjoerds, Zioerds)**, son of **Sjoerd Gjalts (Gjolts)** (follow 3512) en **Jetske Alberts** (follow 3513), was born 1665 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 25, 1683 in Eastermar, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Albert died on April 11, 1720 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1757. **Nieske Douwes**, daughter of **Douwe Hendriks** (follow 3514) en **Antje Bruchts** (follow 3515), was born 1660 in Eestrum, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Nieske died 1719.

1758. **Wymer (Wiemer) Egberts**, son of **Egbert Wymers** (follow 3516), was born 1652 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wymer (Wiemer) died and is buried.

1759. **Frietsen Frytsen Jans**, daughter of **Jan Edses** (follow 3518) en **Aafke Freeks** (follow 3519), was born 1660. Frietsen Frytsen died and was buried.

1768. **Haye Haje Jelkes (Jelkis)**, son of **Jelcke Jelke Hayes (Haijes, Haies)** (follow 3536) en **Auk (Aukjen) Wilts (Wildts)** (follow 3537), was born in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer, veenbaas en dorpsrechter te boornbergum by profession. Haye Haje died February , 1707 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1769. **Metje Lieuwes**, daughter of **Lieuwe Romkes** (follow 3538) en **Gaatske (Gaets) Sjoerds (Sjoertsdr)** (follow 3539), was born 1670. Metje died on October 24, 1705 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1770. **Girbe (Gerben) Hanses (Hansen)**, was born 1672 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Girbe (Gerben) died on May 29, 1741 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1771. **Bontje (Bon) Oenes**, was born. Bontje (Bon) died on September 24, 1727 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1776. **Minnert (Mindert) Jans**, son of **Jan Arends** (follow 3552) en **Hiltje Jeens** (follow 3553), was born 1667. He is schoenmaker by profession. Minnert (Mindert) died 1718 in Zuider Drachten.

1777. **Jeltje Jelles**, daughter of **Jelle Taeckes** (follow 3554) en **Tietje Klaeses** (follow 3555), was born 1671 in Noorder Drachten. Jeltje died and was buried.

1778. **Melle Dirks**, son of **Dirck Folckerts** (follow 3556) en **Siebertje Annes** (follow 3557), was born 1674 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is molenaar by profession. Melle died and is buried.

1779. **Assel Alles**, was born. Assel died.

1782. **Klaas Claas Pieters**, son of **Pyter Jacobs** (follow 3564) en **Klaaske Wijgers** (follow 3565), was born 1663 in Bakkeveen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Klaas Claas died and is buried.

1783. **Aafke Antje Minnerts**, was born 1670 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, NL. Aafke Antje died and was buried.

1784. **Roelof (Roel) Geerts**, son of **Geert Roelofs** (follow 3568) en **Aaltje Jans** (follow 3569), was born 1657 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 6, 1657 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is molenaar en bakker te drogeham by profession. Roelof (Roel) died 1714 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1785. **Liskjen (Lutske Luts Lisk) Oenes**, daughter of **Oene Sytses (Sietses)** (follow 3570) en **lebeltje (lebel Ebel) Feddes** (follow 3571), was born 1664 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 15, 1664 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Liskjen (Lutske Luts Lisk) died 1714 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1786. **Hillebrandt (Brand Brantje) Klases (Klaesens)**, was born 1662 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is veenbaas by profession. Hillebrandt (Brand Brantje) died 1720 in Rottervalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

1787. **Maaike (Mayke) Jans**, was born 1667 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Maaike (Mayke) died 1740 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

1788. **Gosse Douwes**, was born. Gosse died.

1789. **Barbertje (Barber) Minnerts (Minderts, Mennerts)**, was born. Barbertje (Barber) died.

1932. **Tjeerd (Tyeerd Tyeerd Tjaerd) Anes (Arends)**, was born. Tjeerd (Tyeerd Tyeerd Tjaerd) died before November 8, 1685.

1933. **Aeffke (Aefke) Sickes (Sikkens)**, daughter of **Sicke Gatses** (follow 3866), was born 1651 in Ijlst, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 6, 1651 in Ijlst, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Aeffke (Aefke) died and was buried.

1934. **Jouke Tiebbes**, son of **Tiebe Ates** (follow 3868) en **Jeltie Enties** (follow 3869), was born 1653. Jouke died and is buried.

1935. **Tijtje Liomnes**, was born about 1653 in Idaarderadeel, Nederland and was baptized on February 13, 1674 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Tijtje died and was buried.

1952. **Jan Dirkx (Durks)**, was born 1641 in Kortezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer te kortezwaag by profession. Jan died 1704 in Kortezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

1953. **Frouck Everts**, was born 1643 in Gorredijk, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Frouck died in Kortezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

2016. **Jacob Jacob Pieters Becker**, son of **Peter Jacobs** (follow 4032) en **Anneck Peters** (follow 4033), was born 1675 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on February 21, 1675 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is koopman, glaserier, burger van norden by profession. Jacob Jacob Pieters died 1729 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

2017. **Geessche Andreassen**, daughter of **Andreas Andreassen** (follow 4034) en **Grethie Janssens** (follow 4035), was born 1676 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Geessche died 1729 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

2018. **Daniel Pyters**, son of **Peter Daniels** (follow 4036) en **Geessche Sibbolts** (follow 4037), was born 1673. Daniel died on March 23, 1730 in Norden Duitsland.

2019. **Grethie Janssen**, daughter of **Jan Janssens** (follow 4038) en **Grethie** (follow 4039), was born 1674. Grethie died 1730.

2020. **Gerdt Borchers**, was born 1675 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is musketier in het keizerlijke reg. salva guardia by profession. Gerdt died 1730 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

2022. **Sjurt Claeshen**, was born 1675. Sjurt died 1729.

2023. **Ettje Sjuerds Liessen**, was born 1678. Ettje Sjuerds died 1720.

2026. **Eijte (Eyte Eit) Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Teunis** (follow 4052) en **Aeltje (Aele) Harmens** (follow 4053), was born 1670 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Eijte (Eyte Eit) died before 1722 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

2027. **Sjoukjen (Sioukjen) Douwes**, was born 1674 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoukjen (Sioukjen) died and was buried.

2030. **Date Thijsses**, was born. Date died.

2031. **Foekje (Foek Fokje) Johannes (Johannis, Jans)**, was born and was baptized on June 7, 1689 in Hervormde gemeente Wijnjeterp, Duurswoude en Bakkeveen. Foekje (Foek Fokje) died.

2032. **Dirck Dircksen**, was born 1645 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is meester schoenmaker en vroedsman te franeker by profession. Dirck died and is buried.

2033. **Trijntje Alefs**, was born 1644 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died and was buried.

2034. **Bernhardus (Barnardus) Bijlsma**, was born 1640. Bernhardus (Barnardus) died 1707 in Winsum, Friesland, Nederland.

2035. **Swaentie Claeses**, was born 1640. Swaentie died and was buried.

2036. **Jaeckes (Jakis Jaquis) Ysacks (Ysaacx, Isaax)**, was born. Jaeckes (Jakis Jaquis) died.

2037. **Triente (Trijntie) Hartmans**, was born. Triente (Trijntie) died.

2040. **Jarich (Jarig Janes) Uijltjes (Uylties)**, was born. Jarich (Jarig Janes) died.

2041. **Antje Tjeerds**, was born. Antje died.

2042. **Jurjen Dircks**, was born 1660 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jurjen died and is buried.

2043. **Maatje (Martje) Sjoukes**, was born 1660 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Maatje (Martje) died and was buried.

2046. **Ewert Geerts**, was born. Ewert died.

2047. **Riemke Michiels**, was born. Riemke died.

Generation 12

2048. **Claes Hendriksz van Stuijvenbergh**, son of **Hendrick Claesz van Stuijvenbergh** (follow 4096) en **Aelbertje Thonis Thonus Teunis Steck** (follow 4097), was born 1620 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Claes Hendriksz died October , 1693 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on October 24, 1693 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2049. **Jannetien (Jannetje) Fransen**, was born 1622 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannetien (Jannetje) died January , 1696 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on January 31, 1696 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2050. **Jan Achterbergh**, was born about 1630. Jan died on July 6, 1695 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2052. **Teunis Bouman**, was born 1620. Teunis died and is buried.

2053. **Jantien**, was born 1620. Jantien died and was buried.

2054. **Roelof Lamberts van Hardeveld**, son of **Lambert Roelofs van Hardeveld** (follow 4108) en **Teuntje Willems** (follow 4109), was born 1650 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Roelof Lamberts died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried.

2055. **Willempje (Williempien Willemken) Jans Keijser**, was born 1646. Willempje (Williempien Willemken) Jans died January , 1726 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2056. **Willem Jansz (Janssen) van Asperen**, was born 1620 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hoedenmaker te veenendaal by profession. Willem Jansz (Janssen) died 1682.

2057. **Rutghien Rutje Rijksen (Rijck, Rijcx)**, was born 1625 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Rutghien Rutje died and was buried.

2058. **Hendrik Jansz Jaegers**, was born 1630 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrik Jansz died and is buried.

2059. **Trijntje Harmens Turen**, was born 1630 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Trijntje Harmens died 1674.

2060. **Henrick Hendrik Aalbertsen Gaasbeek**, son of **Albert Albertsz Gaasbeek** (follow 4120) en **Annetje NN** (follow 4121), was born 1645 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Henrick Hendrik Aalbertsen died July , 1704 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on July 30, 1704 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2061. **Geurtien Geurtjen Henric (Henricksen Hendricx)**, daughter of **Hendrijck (Hendrick) Bernsen (Beerntsz)** (follow 4122) en **Annichje (Annechien Annetien Annichien) Hendriksen (Henrix, Henricks)** (follow 4123), was born 1655 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Geurtien Geurtjen died 1693 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2064. **Aerijen (Ariaen Arie Adriaen) Maijnsen (Meijssen)**, son of **Mayns Meijns Arisz (Adriaens)** (follow 4128) en **Niesge (Niesgen Niesje) Beernts (Bernts)** (follow 4129), was born 1642 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is beurtschipper op rotterdam by profession. Aerijen (Ariaen Arie Adriaen) died on July 1, 1725 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2065. **Reijertje (Raijertien) Willemsen**, was born 1648 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Reijertje (Raijertien) died February , 1677 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on February 16, 1677 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2066. **Aelbert Alberth Albert Woutersz (Wouterse(n))**, son of **Wouter van Dolderen** (follow 4132), was born 1652 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Aelbert Alberth Albert died 1702 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on November 4, 1702 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

2067. **Angenietgen (Annichien Agnietie Agniet Angenietje Agnes) Jaspers Beijer**, daughter of **Jasper Roelofsen Beijer** (follow 4134) en **Jantje (Jannetje) Jans** (follow 4135), was born 1653 in Achterberg, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on September 18, 1653 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Angenietgen (Annichien Agnietie Agniet Angenietje Agnes) Jaspers died 1700 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on November 30, 1700 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

2068. **Willem Jansz Swart**, son of **Jan Arisen Ariesen Swart (de Swarte)** (follow 4136) en **Geusje (Goessengens Goessentgen Geusegens Geussens) Willemdr van Nieburg** (follow 4137), was born 1622 in Renswoude, Renswoude, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Willem Jansz died in Ederveen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried.

2069. **Gerritje (Gerrigje) Tijssen (Thijsse)**, daughter of **Thijs NN** (follow 4138), was born 1620 in Ederveen, Gelderland, Nederland. Gerritje (Gerrigje) died and was buried.

2096. **Ghijsbert (Gijsbert) Cornelisse Ros**, son of **Cornelis (Kornelis) (Geurtsz) Geurts Ros** (follow 4192) en **Henrickge Tonis** (follow 4193), was born 1645 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Ghijsbert (Gijsbert) Cornelisse died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried.

2097. **Trijn (Trijntien) Jans**, was born 1650 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Trijn (Trijntien) died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

2098. **Johannes Jansen van Ravenswaaij**, son of **Jan Hendriksz van Ravenswaaij** (follow 4196) en **Petronella Jans op de Merck** (follow 4197), was born 1645 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Jansen died on December 17, 1716 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2099. **Elisabeth Antonis (Liesbeth Anthonissen) Raep**, daughter of **Anthonis (Theunis) Cornelissen Raep** (follow 4198) en **Gerritjen (Gerrichje) Rutgers** (follow 4199), was born 1650 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth Antonis (Liesbeth Anthonissen) died on July 5, 1723 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2104. **Frans Claasz**, was born about 1650 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Frans died and is buried.

2108. **Gerrit Aertsen Aertsz (van der Meijden)**, son of **Aart Cornelis van der Meiden** (follow 4216), was born 1652 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerrit Aertsen died 1717 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2109. **Aeltien Bessels Lagerweij**, daughter of **Bessel Harmsen (Harmansen) Lagerweij** (follow 4218) en **Fijtje Thijssen** (follow 4219), was born 1650 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Aeltien Bessels died October , 1700 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on October 24, 1700 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2112. **Roelof Roelant Roelofsen Roelofse, Roelofsz**, son of **Roelof (Roelant) Dircks** (follow 4224) en **Joostgen (Joosgen) Thomas (Tomas)** (follow 4225), was born 1622 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Roelof Roelant died 1683 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2113. **Elsge (Elsge Elsje Elsi Elsie Elsijs) Kunnegom Joris, Jooris, Jores**, daughter of **Joris (Jores Joeres Georges) Kunnegom, Kinnegem (Kunnigham Cunningham)** (follow 4226) en **Anna Jannetge Adams Lea (Lae)** (follow 4227), was born 1628 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1628 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elsge (Elsge Elsje Elsi Elsie Elsijs) died 1665 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2114. **Jan Pelle**, was born 1610. Jan died and is buried.

2115. **Aeltge Theunis**, was born 1610. Aeltge died and was buried.

2116. **Jan (Johannis) (de Jonge) Jansz Tamesse**, son of **Jan Tamesse (Tames, Tamesz)** (follow 4232) en **Onderdanich Abrahams (Abrams)** (follow 4233), was born 1630 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on September 12, 1630 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is chirurgijn by profession. Jan (Johannis) (de Jonge) Jansz died on April 10, 1675 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2117. **Marike (Maaiken Maijke Maijcke) Mombers**, daughter of **Coenraet (Koenraat Koenraad) Mombers** (follow 4234) en **Heijltje Bastiaens** (follow 4235), was born 1625 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on July 15, 1625 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Marike (Maaiken Maijke Maijcke) died on January 9, 1680 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2118. **Gijsbert Schouten**, was born 1614 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gijsbert died and is buried.

2119. **Elsje Lorijn**, was born. Elsje died.

2120. **Gideon Gideonsz van Blommendael**, son of **Gideon Gideonsz van Blommendael** (follow 4240) en **NN NN** (follow 4241), was born 1640 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gideon Gideonsz died July , 1666 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on July 16, 1666 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

2121. **Juditjen Judith Gerritsen de Reuver**, was born 1640 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Juditjen Judith Gerritsen died on August 17, 1674 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

2122. **Kornelis (Cornelis) NN**. Kornelis (Cornelis) died.

2124. **Jan Boschman (Bosman, Boesman)**, was born in Wesel, Kreis Wesel, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Duitsland. Jan died.

2125. **Maritjen (Maertge Maria) Bonis (Bonus, Bonijs)**, was born. Maritjen (Maertge Maria) died March , 1702 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on March 21, 1702 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2144. **Marcus Lentz**, was born about 1632 in Katzenelnbogen, Duitsland. Marcus died and is buried.

2145. **NN**, was born about 1636 in Katzenelnbogen, Duitsland. NN died and was buried.

2146. **Claes Ipes (Jipes) Rysvelt (Rijsvelt)**, was born about 1605 in Katzenelnbogen, Duitsland. Claes Ipes (Jipes) died before March 10, 1665 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

2147. **Eelckien Eelck Buwes Buwis**, was born. Eelckien Eelck died.

2192. **Abram Jans (Abraham) Steen**, son of **Jan Matheijs (Thijsen) Steen (Stein)** (follow 4384) en **Marija Mary (Maritje) Jochems Jochems (Jochims)** (follow 4385), was born on December 16, 1638 in Amsterdam, Noordholland, Nederland and was baptized on December 16, 1638 in Amsterdam, Noordholland, Nederland. Abram Jans (Abraham) died at the age of 42 on December 30, 1680 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Amsterdam, 30 december 1680.

2193. **Sijttie ,(Zijtie) Matthijsen van der Poorten**, daughter of **Matthijs Jacobsz van der Poorten** (follow 4386) en **Annetje Henricks** (follow 4387), was born 1641 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Sijttie ,(Zijtie) Matthijsen died on April 7, 1684 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Westerkerk, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2194. **Geerd (Gerrit) Jansen**, was born 1645 in Gasselternijveen, Aa Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland. Geerd (Gerrit) died on April 8, 1682.

2195. **Swaantjen Wolters**, was born 1650 in Gasselte, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland. Swaantjen died and was buried.

2200. **Thomas Dercks**, was born 1647 in Winschoten, Groningen, Nederland. Thomas died 1674.

2201. **Reinolda Brederode**, daughter of **Johannes Brederode** (follow 4402) en **Trijntien (Catharina) Jansen** (follow 4403), was born 1650 in Beerta, Groningen, Nederland. Reinolda died and was buried.

2202. **Gerhardus (Gerrit) Vincentus Gramsbergen**, son of **Vincent Gerrits (Gerrijts) Gramsbergen** (follow 4404) en **Aaltje Aafjen Roelofs Eijssonius (Eijssens)** (follow 4405), was born on September 20, 1639 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is pastor in borgsweer 1667-1685 en in nieuw beerta 1685-1705 and predikant te beerta en borgsweer by profession. Gerhardus (Gerrit) Vincentus died at the age of 66 on October 12, 1705 in Beerta, Groningen, Nederland.

2203. **Gebbechien (Gebbetien) Tijmans (Tijmens)**, daughter of **Hendrik Hindrick Tijmans (Tijmens)** (follow 4406) en **Geertruit Geertruida Rijkens** (follow 4407), was born 1644 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on March 6, 1644 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Gebbechien (Gebbetien) died on March 24, 1709 in Nieuwe-Schans, Groningen, Nederland.

2248. **Claas Claes Klaas Jans (Jansen Jansens)**, son of **Jannes Jans** (follow 4496) en **Griete Wijers** (follow 4497), was born 1628 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Claas Claes Klaas died on July 9, 1692 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

2249. **Femke Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Jans** (follow 4498) en **Eelckjen Eelkje Eelcke (Jellkjen) Harmens** (follow 4499), was born 1645 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on June 15, 1645 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Femke died 1708 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

2250. **Jan Jansen**, son of **Jan Jansen** (follow 4500) en **Swaantien Coenes** (follow 4501), was born 1633 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1633 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

2251. **Jelcke Tijssen**, daughter of **Tijs Pieters Tijssen** (follow 4502) en **Swaentien Fockes** (follow 4503), was born 1643 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jelcke died and was buried.

2252. **Roelof (Roelef Rolef Roelf) Alles**, was born 1645 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on October 22, 1665 in kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Roelof (Roelef Rolef Roelf) died and is buried.

2253. **Hilletien (Hille) Fockes**, was born 1646 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hilletien (Hille) died 1698.

2254. **Liwe Lijwe (Lieuwe) Jansen Jansens**, was born 1641 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized 1641 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Grootegast en Doezum. Liwe Lijwe (Lieuwe) died and is buried.

2255. **Tryne (Trijne Trijnten) Sywerts (Sijwerts)**, was born 1645 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Tryne (Trijne Trijnten) died and was buried.

2304. **Maerte Maerten Fransz**, was born and was baptized on May 26, 1650 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maerte Maerten died.

2305. **Geert Geertje Jans**, was born. Geert Geertje died.

2306. **Hermen Heijndricksz**, son of **Heijndrick Hermensz** (follow 4612), was born 1633 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 20, 1633 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hermen died and is buried.

2307. **Annetje (Antje Antie) Jeurijaens (Jeuriaens)**, was born. Annetje (Antje Antie) died.

2308. **Engbert Evertssen Smit**, son of **Evert Engberts** (follow 4616), was born about 1610 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. He is ouderling in blokzijl, den 13 januarij 1650, bugermeester van blokzijl 1646, 1653, 1656 by profession. Engbert Evertssen died and is buried.

2309. **Aeltje Jans Bootsmans**, was born about 1610 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Aeltje Jans died and was buried.

2310. **Geert Jans (Gerrit Jans) Kraemer, Kramer, Kremer**, was born. Geert Jans (Gerrit Jans) died.

2311. **Hendrickien NN**, was born. Hendrickien died.

2312. **Nicolaas Janszn Bul**, son of **Jan Goirdsz Bull (Bijl)** (follow 4624) en **Lijn Gielen Rijcken** (follow 4625), was born 1620 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. He is chirurgijn by profession. Nicolaas Janszn died 1675 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

2313. **Hermptje Hendriks Ravens**, daughter of **Hendrik Ravens** (follow 4626), was born 1625 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Hermptje Hendriks died and was buried.

2316. **Evert Claesz Schueringh (Schuiring, Schuuring)**, son of **Cleas Jansz Schuiring (Schueringh, Schuuring)** (follow 4632), was born. Evert Claesz died.

2317. **Jantjen Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Arents Veen** (follow 4634), was born. Jantjen died.

2548. **Luijtken (Luytjen Luytjen Luijtjen) Popkes (Popkeszn, Poppkes, Popkens, Poppis)**, was born about 1600. Luijtken (Luytjen Luytjen Luijtjen) died and is buried.

2549. **Fed Pyters**, was born. Fed died.

2576. **Jonas Gerardij (Gerardus)**, was born 1645. Jonas died and is buried.

2577. **Sickjen Ulferts**, daughter of **Ulfert (Ulphert) Hindrickx** (follow 5154) en **Anneke (Anne) Ambrosius** (follow 5155), was born 1638 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on February 18, 1638 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Loppersum. Sickjen died and was buried.

2578. **Jan Jansen**, was born. Jan died.

2582. **Wijpke Abels**, was born. He is predikant te groningen by profession. Wijpke died.

2583. **Jantjen (Jantien) Pieters (Peters)**, was born. Jantjen (Jantien) died.

2584. **Jacob Richts**, son of **Richt Janssen** (follow 5168) en **Elsjen Jans** (follow 5169), was born 1620 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on May 28, 1643 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob died 1658 in Noordbroek, Groningen, Nederland.

2585. **Roeleffien Roelffien Clasens**, was born. Roeleffien Roelffien died.

2590. **Jurjen Jurrien Bartram Batterham**, was born. Jurjen Jurrien died before 1666 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

2591. **Jantjen (Jantje Jantijn Jantie Anne) Jurjens**, was born. Jantjen (Jantje Jantijn Jantie Anne) died.

2666. **Peter Jacobs Nienhuijs**, was born. Peter Jacobs died before 1704 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

2667. **Trintien van der Stappen**, daughter of **Willem van der Stappen** (follow 5334) en **Gretien NN** (follow 5335), was born about 1650 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Trintien died about 1733 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

2668. **Evert Greving (Greven, Grevinge)**, was born. Evert died.

2669. **Hindrikjen (Hendrikjen) Jans**, was born. Hindrikjen (Hendrikjen) died.

2670. **Geert Jacobs Meijeringe**, son of **Jacob Meijeringe** (follow 5340), was born 1665 in Eext, Anloo, Drenthe, Nederland. Geert Jacobs died 1704 in Eext, Anloo, Drenthe, Nederland.

2671. **Willemtien Willemkje Egberts**, daughter of **Egbert Eitinge** (follow 5342) en **Cornelisje Mackinge** (follow 5343), was born 1673. Willemtien Willemkje died 1704 in Eext, Anloo, Drenthe, Nederland.

2672. **Pieter (Peter) Cornelis**, son of **Cornelis Stevens** (follow 5344) en **Asselte NN** (follow 5345), was born 1630 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter (Peter) died on April 26, 1674.

2673. **Annetje (Annetjen Anne Annegien) Lammerts (Lambers, Lamberts)**, was born 1630. Annetje (Annetjen Anne Annegien) died and was buried.

2674. **Hindrick Petersen**, was born about 1645. He is sergant by profession. Hindrick died and is buried.

2675. **Maria Davidts**, daughter of **Davit (David) Abrahams** (follow 5350) en **Tomasijn (Tonnisjen Tomasjen) Peters** (follow 5351), was born about 1645 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

2732. **Ipe Peters**, son of **Pieter (Peter) Frericks (Frerix)** (follow 5464), was born 1644 in Aduard, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 1, 1644 in Kerkelijke gemeente-Aduard. He is kuipersgezel 1669, kuiper vanaf 1670 by profession. Ipe died and is buried.

2733. **Peterke Jansen (Jans)**, daughter of **Jan Joannis** (follow 5466), was born about 1642 in Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Peterke died and was buried.

2734. **Jan Meekes (Mekes)**, was born. Jan died.

2735. **Murke (Morke Morkjen Moeke) Hendricks (Hindricks)**, was born. Murke (Morke Morkjen Moeke) died.

2784. **Hebel Claessen (Klaesen)**, was born 1635 in Steenwijk. Hebel died in Nederland and is buried.

2785. **Geessien Geerts**, was born 1635. Geessien died and was buried.

2786. **Luije (Lue) Pieters (Peters)**, was born 1630 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Luije (Lue) died and is buried.

2787. **Hille Egges**, was born 1635. Hille died and was buried.

2802. **Jochum Jans (Jacobs)**, was born 1629. Jochum died and is buried.

2803. **Maijken Jans**, was born 1629. Maijken died and was buried.

2808. **Roelof (Roeleff Roelf) Helperichs**, son of **Helperich (Helprich) Haijens (Haeijes)** (follow 5616) en **Lamme (Lamge) Berents** (follow 5617), was born on July 5, 1640 in Warffum, Groningen, Nederland. He is smid by profession. Roelof (Roeleff Roelf) died and is buried.

2809. **Elske Writzers**, was born in Stitswerd, Groningen, Nederland. Elske died.

2814. **Eijse Jans(en)**, was born. Eijse died.

2815. **Saerke NN**, was born. Saerke died.

2816. **Claes (Claas) Tijssis (Thijsses)**, was born about 1610 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Claes (Claas) died and is buried.

2817. **Jantie Alberts**, was born 1610 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jantie died about 1645 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

2820. **Namne Namme Johannes**, son of **Jan (Johannes Johannis) Namnes (Nammis, Nannes)** (follow 5640) en **Jancke (Jantjen Jantie Jantien Jannechie) Jurriens** (follow 5641), was born 1616 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Namne Namme died on March 8, 1679 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried March , 1679 in Stiens, Friesland, Netherlands.

2821. **Tjamcke Sijbes Andringa**, daughter of **Sybe Wopckes Andringa** (follow 5642) en **Griet (Gryt Grijettie) Dirx Dirks Dircxdr Gerbranda** (follow 5643), was born 1625 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Tjamcke Sijbes died on November 22, 1679 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was buried November , 1679 in Stiens, Friesland, Netherlands.

2822. **Boote Botte Jans(en) Janses**, son of **Jan Broers (Broersn, Broersen)** (follow 5644) en **Claeske Klaaske Taeckes Taekes** (follow 5645), was born 1634 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1634 in Hervormde Gemeente Stiens. Boote Botte died and is buried.

2823. **Janke Jancke Willems**, was born 1635 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 5, 1669 in Hervormde Gemeente Stiens. Janke Jancke died and was buried.

2824. **Poppe Sjoerds**, was born. He is herbergier te oudkerk by profession. Poppe died in Veenwouden, Friesland, Nederland.

2825. **Tjitske Tietske Gjolts (Gieltsdr)**, was born. Tjitske Tietske died.

2832. **Reiner Reyner Cornelis (Wierstra)**, was born 1610 in Grouw, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Reiner Reyner died on October 5, 1676 in Dearsum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

2833. **Ndr Wierstra**, daughter of **Gerben Doeckles Wierstra** (follow 5666) en **NN NN** (follow 5667), was born 1615 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Ndr died and was buried.

2834. **Djurre Idses Wiglama**, son of **Idts Sytses (Harinxma op) Wiglama** (follow 5668) en **Jets Djurresdr Wiglama** (follow 5669), was born 1597 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Djurre Idses died 1652 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

2835. **Taetje Sioerts**, daughter of **Sioert NN** (follow 5670), was born 1605 in Dearsum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Taetje died and was buried.

2920. **Johannes Joannes Franses**, was born. Johannes Joannes died on March 25, 1715 in Wouterswoude, Friesland, Nederland.

2921. **Jaad Jaedt Tjaad Martens (Martensdr)**, daughter of **Marten Douwes** (follow 5842), was born in Garyp. Jaad Jaedt Tjaad died on August 3, 1713 in Wouterswoude, Friesland, Nederland.

2952. **Dirck Heddes**, son of **Hedde Dirckss** (follow 5904), was born. Dirck died.

2993. **Wibbe Frouwes**, was born. Wibbe died.

2994. **Joannis (Jannis Jannes) Coenes**, was born. Joannis (Jannis Jannes) died.

2995. **Daeije Harmens**, was born. Daeije died.

2996. **Jan Jurjens (Jurriens)**, was born about 1600. Jan died and is buried.

2997. **Ide IJde Alberts**, was born. Ide IJde died.

3004. **Harm Nannes Spijckmans**, was born 1589 in Onstwedde, Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland. Harm Nannes died 1664 in Onstwedde, Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland.

3005. **Alcke Alberts**, was born 1605 in Onstwedde, Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland. Alcke died 1658 in Onstwedde, Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland.

3006. **Schulte Geerts Meems**, son of **Geert Schultes Meems** (follow 6012) en **Willemcke (Willemke) Alberts** (follow 6013), was born 1600 in Onstwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Schulte Geerts died 1660 in Veenhuizen, Groningen, Nederland.

3007. **Wupcke**, was born 1605 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Wupcke died 1658 in Ellersinghuisen, Groningen, Nederland.

3010. **Wijnholt (Wijndelt) Heijndrix, van't Verlaat.**, was born about 1620 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland. Wijnholt (Wijndelt) died and is buried.

3011. **Willempjen NN**, was born. Willempjen died.

3016. **Jan Buiter**, was born 1630. Jan died and is buried.

3017. **Aaltien Berends**, was born 1630. Aaltien died and was buried.

3030. **Daniel Jurjens Hekeler**, son of **Jurjen Hekeler** (follow 6060), was born 1657 in Osnabrück, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Daniel Jurjens died 1687.

3031. **Regina (Regine) Hendriks (Hindrix) Holthausen (Holthuizen, Holthuis)**, daughter of **Heinrich Wilhelm (Willem) zu Holthausen (Holthuis)** (follow 6062) en **Trijne Harmens** (follow 6063), was born on January 1, 1659 in Osnabrück, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Regina (Regine) Hendriks (Hindrix) died in Wildervank, Nederland and was buried.

3040. **Memme Aeijlckens**, was born. Memme died.

3041. **Swaentjen (Swaentje Swaantje) Jacobs**, was born. Swaentjen (Swaentje Swaantje) died.

3048. **Rindelt Rinnolts**, was born. Rindelt died.

3052. **Melle Tyarcks**, was born. Melle died.

3053. **Griete Heres**, was born. Griete died.

3054. **Autje Ebens**, son of **Ebo Autjes** (follow 6108) en **Grietje Sentzes** (follow 6109), was born 1628 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Autje died on January 29, 1678.

3055. **Elske Reijnders**, daughter of **Reinder Hindricks** (follow 6110) en **Aijske Jacobs** (follow 6111), was born 1630. Elske died on March 27, 1671.

3064. **Alle Feikes**, son of **Feijke Alles Clock** (follow 6128) en **Tieets Boeles** (follow 6129), was born 1635. Alle died and is buried.

3065. **Hille Harms**, was born 1640. Hille died and was buried.

3104. **Gooytsen Pyters**, was born 1590 in Terwispel, Friesland, Nederland. Gooytsen died and is buried.

3105. **Fetje**, was born. Fetje died.

3128. **Saacke Jouckes**, was born 1600 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer te oudega by profession. Saacke died 1647 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3129. **Grietje Grytsje Wymers**, daughter of **Joucke Wymers** (follow 6258), was born 1600. Grietje Grytsje died and was buried.

3132. **Cornelis Meinderts**, was born. He is executeur by profession. Cornelis died.

3134. **Albert Clasen (Claeses)**, son of **Klaes /Jouws Juws** (follow 6268) en **Meynts Gerritsdr Coenes** (follow 6269), was born 1614 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Albert died 1684 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3135. **Sytske (Sietske) Lykles**, was born 1615 in Drogeham, Friesland, Nederland. Sytske (Sietske) died 1678 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3166. **Stephanus Jans**, was born 1605 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is 1633 tot 1657 schoolmeester te britsum by profession. Stephanus died 1657 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3167. **Dieucke Andries**, was born 1606. Dieucke died 1647 in Britsum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3184. **Jan Hendriks**, son of **Cornelius Hendrickx** (follow 6368) en **Johanna Meysmans** (follow 6369), was born 1600 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died 1652 in De Tike, Friesland, Nederland.

3185. **Geeske Egberts**, daughter of **Egbert Alles** (follow 6370) en **Wibke Johannes** (follow 6371), was born 1595 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Geeske died 1652 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands.

3186. **Sipcke Rinthies**, son of **Rinthie Sipckes** (follow 6372) en **Aath Hendriks** (follow 6373), was born 1610 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 15, 1645 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands. He is boer by profession. Sipcke died 1667 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3187. **Hendrickjen Willems**, was born. Hendrickjen died.

3188. **Frans Gjalts**, was born. Frans died.

3189. **Sieuke Egberts**, daughter of **Egbert Alles** (follow 6378) en **Wibke Johannes** (follow 6379), was born 1605 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sieuke died and was buried.

3194. **Saecke Hoeckes**, son of **Hoecke Wisses** (follow 6388) en **Heabel Saeckes** (follow 6389), was born 1585 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is dorpsrechter by profession. Saecke died 1647 in Zuiderdrachten.

3195. **Bauckjen Pieters**, daughter of **Pyter NN** (follow 6390), was born 1595 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Bauckjen died 1667 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3220. **Reiner Lieuwes**, son of **Lieuwe Riencks** (follow 6440) en **Jeltje Reijners** (follow 6441), was born 1627 in Grouw, Friesland, Nederland. Reiner died 1677 in Grouw, Friesland, Nederland.

3221. **Jets (Jetske) Hendricks**, daughter of **Hendrick Hendricks** (follow 6442) en **Rieucke Yntses** (follow 6443), was born 1630 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jets (Jetske) died and was buried.

3222. **Alle Wierds**, son of **Wierdt Hidsers** (follow 6444) en **Rintske Aebeles** (follow 6445), was born 1630 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Alle died 1674 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

3223. **Ypck Everts**, daughter of **Evert Sjoerds Haxta** (follow 6446) en **Stijntje Wopckes** (follow 6447), was born 1625 in Blija, Ferwerderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Ypck died 1682 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.
3224. **Douwe Jaspers**. He is volmacht voor oudega in 1603 by profession. Douwe died before 1649.
3225. **Agniet Douwes**, was born before 1600. Agniet died before 1658.
3226. **Minse Gaeles**, was born 1600. He is veenbaas by profession. Minse died 1645.
3228. **Uble Ubeles**, was born 1615 in Kortezaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Uble died and is buried.
3229. **Liudt (Lutske) Bruyns**, was born 1620. Liudt (Lutske) died and was buried.
3292. **Linse Ybeles**, was born 1615 in Garijp, Friesland, Nederland. Linse died 1673 in Garijp, Friesland, Nederland.
3293. **Gepcke Saeckes**, was born on October 25, 1614 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands and was baptized on October 25, 1649 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Gepcke died 1668 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands.
3294. **Sierd Jochums**, was born 1615 in Garijp, Friesland, Nederland. Sierd died and is buried.
3295. **Rixt Ubeles**, was born 1620. Rixt died and was buried.
3296. **Johannes Wijbrandus (Jan) Noordenbos**, son of **Wijbrandus (Wybrant) Johans (Jans Jansen) Noordenbos** (follow 6592) en **Taetske Hommes** (follow 6593), was born 1605 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 13, 1605 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, NL. He is schrijver by profession. Johannes Wijbrandus (Jan) died 1644.
3297. **Sjouckien Aerns Haijema**, was born 1609 in Kollum, Kollummerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sjouckien Aerns died and was buried.
3298. **Claes Jacobs Harderwyck**, was born in Weidum, Friesland, Nederland. Claes Jacobs died.
3299. **Yttie (Ijdje Ytje Idtjen) Heyns (Heynes)**, was born. Yttie (Ijdje Ytje Idtjen) died.
3300. **Ulbe Ulbes (Wulbe) Bantert**, son of **Ulbe Ruurts Bantert** (follow 6600) en **Petryck Reyners** (follow 6601), was born 1624. He is kleermaker by profession. Ulbe Ulbes (Wulbe) died and is buried.
3301. **Geertje Joostes**, was born 1625 in Sneek, Friesland, Netherlands. Geertje died and was buried.
3304. **Jelger Jelgers Finck (Finckema)**, son of **Jelger Gerrijts Finck (Finckema)** (follow 6608) en **Stien (Styn) Jans** (follow 6609), was born 1617 in Sint Annaparochie, 9076, Nederland and was baptized on August 17, 1617 in Hervormde gemeente St. Annaparochie. Jelger Jelgers died 1646.
3305. **Thieske Eelckes**, was born about 1620 in Sint Annaparochie, 9076, Nederland. Thieske died and was buried.
3306. **Anne Jans**, was born 1625. Anne died and is buried.

3307. **Froukje Douwes**, daughter of **Douwe Sjoerds** (follow 6614) en **Tietje Aebes** (follow 6615), was born 1625. Froukje died and was buried.

3312. **Dominicus (Domijnecus) Douwes Winsemius**, son of **Douwe Jans Winsemius** (follow 6624) en **Geys Jans Gerrits** (follow 6625), was born on October 8, 1582 in Winsum, Baarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is student theologie, dominee and gevangenispredikant en ziekentrouster te amsterdam, later procureur by het gerecht in zwolle, praktijk in heerenveen by profession. Dominicus (Domijnecus) Douwes died December , 1633 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland and is buried on December 5, 1633 in Amsterdam.

3313. **Maritje Marijtjen Mari Jacobs**, daughter of **Jacob Gerrits (Gerreits)** (follow 6626) en **Magteld (Machteld) Barndts (Barendts)** (follow 6627), was born 1593 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 17, 1593 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland. Maritje Marijtjen Mari died 1685.

3396. **Sjoerdt Ritserts**, son of **Ritsert Sjoerds** (follow 6792) en **Tyets Teyts Gjelds** (follow 6793), was born 1573 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Sjoerdt died 1648 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3397. **Gepke Hennes**, daughter of **Hinne Gerbens** (follow 6794) en **NN NN** (follow 6795), was born 1575 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Gepke died 1610.

3398. **Wybe Draewes**, son of **Draewes Meynts** (follow 6796), was born 1579 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is dorprechter, landbouwer,ontvanger by profession. Wybe died 1665 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3399. **Jiltsen Jans**, was born 1583 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jiltsen died 1672 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3404. **Sipke Rintjes**, son of **Rintje Michiels** (follow 6808) en **Goyts Syts** (follow 6809), was born. Sipke died on October 29, 1658.

3405. **Imke Egberts**, daughter of **Egbert Haneses** (follow 6810) en **Aaltje Karstes** (follow 6811), was born. Imke died.

3458. **Jan Karstens**, son of **Karst Jans** (follow 6916) en **Aaltje Hendriks** (follow 6917), was born 1640 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died 1675 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3459. **Tethje (Tetje) Jans**, daughter of **Jan Gjalts** (follow 6918) en **Antje Harmens** (follow 6919), was born 1643 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Tethje (Tetje) died 1699 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3460. **Hans Jochems**, son of **Jochem Haneses** (follow 6920) en **Mincke Gerloffs** (follow 6921), was born 1635 in Opeinde. Hans died 1705 in Rottevalle, Nederland.

3461. **Hiltje Klaeses**, daughter of **Klaas Hansen** (follow 6922) en (follow 6923), was born 1638 in Opeinde. Hiltje died 1690 in Rottevalle, Nederland.

3464. **Sent Wilckes**, was born 1625 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sent died 1692 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3465. **Ymck (Ymkje IJmckjen) Willems**, was born 1628 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Ymck (Ymkje IJmckjen) died 1674 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3466. **Eernst Jans Langespits**, son of **Jan Hendricks Langespits** (follow 6932) en (follow 6933), was born 1625 in Oostermear, Tietjerkadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Eernst Jans died on April 2, 1711 in Noorderdrachten, gem Smallerherland.

3467. **Mettje Wierds**, was born. Mettje died 1700.

3470. **Hans Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Hanzes** (follow 6940) en **Rinsckjen Sierdts Jelckama** (follow 6941), was born 1630 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hans died 1678 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3471. **Bontje Pyters**, was born 1635 in Oudwoude, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Bontje died 1664 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3472. **Barthelomeus Dopckewitz**, was born 1630 in Dobkowice, Polen. Barthelomeus died 1708 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3474. **Pijter Saeckes**, son of **Saecke Hoeckes** (follow 6948) en **Bauckjen Pieters** (follow 6949), was born 1630 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Pijter died 1696 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3475. **Grietje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Rinderts** (follow 6950) en **Lutske (Luitjen) Egberts** (follow 6951), was born 1637 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje died 1670 in Twijzel, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

3480. **Hendrik Hendricks**, son of **Hendrick Ynses** (follow 6960), was born 1640 in Oudega, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried.

3481. **Sijtske Gerbens**, was born 1643 in Oudega, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sijscke died and was buried.

3482. **Jan Jaspers**, son of **Jasper Feddes** (follow 6964) en **Ibel Icbel Jans** (follow 6965), was born 1641 in Boornbergum, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died on March 3, 1718 in Boornbergum gemeent Smallerland.

3483. **Haantje Jochums**, was born 1645 in Zuiderdrachten. Haantje died May , 1714 in Boornbergum, Friesland, Nederland.

3484. **Jan Jelckes**, son of **Jelcke Hemkes** (follow 6968) en **Grietje Jelckes** (follow 6969), was born. Jan died.

3485. **Trijntje Jans**, was born in Oudega, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 11, 1655 in Oudega, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died.

3486. **Jan Kornelis**, was born. Jan died.

3487. **Fimcke Jouckes**, was born. Fimcke died.

3488. **Jelle Johannes (Brantsma)**, son of **Johannes Heeres (Brantsma)** (follow 6976), was born 1630. Jelle died and is buried.

3492. **Jan Welling**, was born 1640. Jan died and is buried.

3496. **Lieuwe Boockes Hemminga**, was born 1625 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Lieuwe Boockes died 1691 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

3497. **Antje Egberts**, was born 1630 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1684 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

3500. **Roel Hendriks**, was born 1620 in Wijnjeterp. Roel died 1662 in Siegerswoude.

3501. **Aath Aijses**, daughter of **Ayse Wybes** (follow 7002) en **Sjouckjen Aebeles** (follow 7003), was born 1629 in Wijnjeterp. Aath died 1662 in Siegerswoude.

3502. **Heine Roels**, son of **Roelof Berends** (follow 7004) en **Frouck Sijgers** (follow 7005), was born 1640. Heine died 1685.

3503. **Hylkje Tjeerds**, daughter of **Tjeerd Molles** (follow 7006) en **Trijntje Jelderts** (follow 7007), was born 1630. Hylkje died and was buried.

3504. **Sybout Folkerts**, son of **Folkert Annes** (follow 7008) en **Auckjen (Auck) Fockes** (follow 7009), was born 1637 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 18, 1664 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega, Nijega en Opeinde. Sybout died and is buried.

3505. **Jeltje Pyters**, was born 1638 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje died and was buried.

3506. **Alle Gjalts**, son of **Gjelt Alles** (follow 7012) en **Lutske Ruerdts** (follow 7013), was born on November 8, 1646 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Alle died 1707 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3507. **Aath Poppes**, daughter of **Poope Rintses** (follow 7014), was born 1654. Aath died and was buried.

3508. **Sjoerd Sioerd Atsesz (Atses Atsis, Atzes)**, son of **Atse Sjoerds** (follow 7016) en **Piettje Bouwes** (follow 7017), was born 1637 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer te suameer by profession. Sjoerd Sioerd died 1676 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3509. **Asch Aske Jacobs**, was born 1635 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 11, 1658 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Asch Aske died 1711 in Suawoude, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3510. **Wierd Tjeerds**, was born 1630 in Nijega. Wierd died 1707 in Oudega.

3511. **Oedske Oedses**, daughter of **Oedse Oedses** (follow 7022) en **Aaltzen Jans** (follow 7023), was born 1635 in Kooten. Oedske died and was buried.

3512. **Sjoerd Gjalts (Gjolts)**, son of **Gjalt (Gjolts) Jans** (follow 7024) en **Fetje Sjoerds** (follow 7025), was born 1625 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 18, 1643 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoerd died 1670 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

3513. **Jetske Alberts**, was born 1635. Jetske died 1695.

3514. **Douwe Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Ulbes** (follow 7028) en **Martjen (Martien) Hepkes** (follow 7029), was born 1620 in Eestrum, Teitjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe died 1667 in Eestrum, Teitjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3515. **Antje Bruchts**, was born 1636 in Eestrum, Teitjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1678 in Eestrum, Teitjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3516. **Egbert Wymers**, was born. Egbert died.

3518. **Jan Edses**, son of **Edse Hessels** (follow 7036) en **Frytsen Jans** (follow 7037), was born 1625 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

3519. **Aafke Freeks**, daughter of **Freerk Sytses** (follow 7038) en **Sytske Hedzers** (follow 7039), was born. Aafke died.

3536. **Jelcke Jelke Hayes (Haijes, Haies)**, was born in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jelcke Jelke died on January 29, 1686 in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3537. **Auk (Aukjen) Wilts (Wildts)**, was born in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Auk (Aukjen) died in Boornbergum, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3538. **Lieuwe Romkes**, was born. He is molenaar by profession. Lieuwe died about 1678 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3539. **Gaatske (Gaets) Sjoerds (Sioertsdr)**, was born. Gaatske (Gaets) died.

3552. **Jan Arends**, son of **Arend Jans** (follow 7104) en **Sepck Ruyrds** (follow 7105), was born 1642 in Eastermar, Nederland. Jan died 1682 in Drachten.

3553. **Hiltje Jeens**, daughter of **Jaeen Minnerts** (follow 7106) en **Trijntje Warners** (follow 7107), was born 1645. Hiltje died 1678.

3554. **Jelle Taeckes**, son of **Taeke Taecke Jelles** (follow 7108) en **Jeltje Wytzes** (follow 7109), was born. He is smid by profession. Jelle died.

3555. **Tietje Klaeses**, was born. Tietje died.

3556. **Dirck Folckerts**, son of **Folckert Dircx** (follow 7112) en **Trijntie Melles** (follow 7113), was born 1629 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is molenaar en bakker. by profession. Dirck died 1659 in Duurswoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

3557. **Siebertje Annes**, was born 1633. Siebertje died 1689.

3564. **Pyter Jacobs**, was born 1627 in Bakkeveen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Pyter died 1694 in Bakkeveen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

3565. **Klaaske Wijgers**, was born 1630. Klaaske died and was buried.

3568. **Geert Roelofs**, son of **Roelof Gerrits** (follow 7136) en **Aeltje Wybes** (follow 7137), was born 1628 in De Tike, Smallingerland, Friesland., Nederland. He is molenaar by profession. Geert died 1670 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

3569. **Aaltje Jans**, was born 1630 in De Tike, Smallingerland, Friesland., Nederland. Aaltje died 1680 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

3570. **Oene Sytses (Sietses)**, son of **Sytse Oenes** (follow 7140) en **Lyskjen Wobbes** (follow 7141), was born 1642 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 23, 1642 in Hervormde gemeente Oudega, Nijega en Opeinde. He is herbergier , boer by profession. Oene died on July 23, 1675 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3571. **Iebeltje (Iebel Ebel) Feddes**, daughter of **Fedde Aebeles** (follow 7142) en **NN** (follow 7143), was born 1640 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Iebeltje (Iebel Ebel) died 1686 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

3866. **Sicke Gatses**, was born. Sicke died.

3868. **Tiebe Ates**, was born in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Tiebe died.

3869. **Jeltie Enties**, was born. Jeltie died.

4032. **Peter Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Peters** (follow 8064) en **Hille Cirks** (follow 8065), was born 1648 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is glazenier and koopman by profession. Peter died 1695 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

4033. **Annecke Peters**, daughter of **Peter Jacobs** (follow 8066) en **Hilcke Theunis** (follow 8067), was born 1650 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Annecke died 1695 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

4034. **Andreas Andreassen**, was born 1650. Andreas died after 1685 in Norden, Duitsland.

4035. **Grethie Janssens**, was born 1650. Grethie died and was buried.

4036. **Peter Daniels**, was born 1633 in Norden, Duitsland. Peter died and is buried.

4037. **Geessche Sibbolts**, was born 1635 in Norden, Duitsland. Geessche died and was buried.

4038. **Jan Janssens**, son of **Jan Jannes** (follow 8076) en **Grethie Dircks** (follow 8077), was born 1649 and was baptized on September 16, 1649 in Norden. Jan died and is buried.

4039. **Grethie**, was born 1650. Grethie died and was buried.

4052. **Hendrik Teunis**, was born. Hendrik died 1685 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

4053. **Aeltje (Aele) Harmens**, was born. Aeltje (Aele) died.

Generation 13

4096. **Hendrick Claesz van Stuijvenbergh**, son of **Claes Lambertsz** (follow 8192) en **Aeltgen (Aaltje) Aerts** (follow 8193), was born 1597 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrick Claesz died March , 1671 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4097. **Aelbertje Thonis Thonus Teunis Steck**, daughter of **Thonis (Tuenis Anthonis, Thoni) Aelbertszs Aelbertsz (De Goede Toennis) Steck** (follow 8194) en **Marigen N.N.** (follow 8195), was born 1595 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Aelbertje Thonis Thonus Teunis died October , 1672 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on October 27, 1672 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4108. **Lambert Roelofs van Hardeveld**, son of **Roelof Lamberts van Hardeveld** (follow 8216) en **N** (follow 8217), was born 1621 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Lambert Roelofs died April , 1672 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on April 16, 1672 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4109. **Teuntje Willems**, daughter of **Willem Gerritsz** (follow 8218) en **Hendrickje Henrickge Cornellisse** (follow 8219), was born 1625 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Teuntje died in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

4120. **Albert Albertsz Gaasbeek**, son of **Aelbert (Albert) Jansz** (follow 8240), was born 1625 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Albert Albertsz died 1701 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4121. **Annetje NN**, was born 1625 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Annetje died and was buried.

4122. **Hendrijck (Hendrick) Bernsen (Beerntsz)**, was born 1630 in Gelders Veenendaal, Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Hendrijck (Hendrick) died 1670 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4123. **Annichje (Annechien Annetien Annichien) Hendriksen (Henrix, Henricks)**, was born 1635. Annichje (Annechien Annetien Annichien) died and was buried.

4128. **Mayns Meijns Arisz (Adriaens)**, was born 1620 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is controleur turfpacht by profession. Mayns Meijns died September , 1661 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on September 14, 1661 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4129. **Niesge (Niesgen Niesje) Beernts (Bernts)**, daughter of **Meinsje Dircx** (follow 8259), was born. Niesge (Niesgen Niesje) died August , 1661 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on August 15, 1661 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4132. **Wouter van Dolderen**, was born 1617. Wouter died and is buried.

4134. **Jasper Roelofsen Beijer**, son of **Roelof Hendricks Beijer** (follow 8268) en **Agrietgen Joostensdr de Kruijff** (follow 8269), was born 1623 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Jasper Roelofsen died before 1662 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

4135. **Jantje (Jannetje) Jans**, was born 1623 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Jantje (Jannetje) died and was buried.

4136. **Jan Arisen Ariesen Swart (de Swarte)**, son of **Aris Swart** (follow 8272) en **NN** (follow 8273), was born 1585 in Scherpenzeel, Gelderse Valei, Gelderland, Nederland. Jan Arisen Ariesen died and is buried.

4137. **Geusje (Goessengens Goessentgen Geusegens Geussens) Willemdr van Nieburg**, daughter of **Willem Cornelissen** (follow 8274) en **Willempje Jordens** (follow 8275), was born 1585 in Renswoude, Renswoude, Utrecht, Nederland. Geusje (Goessengens Goessentgen Geusegens Geussens) Willemdr died and was buried.

4138. **Thijs NN**. Thijs died.

4192. **Cornelis (Kornelis) (Geurtsz) Geurts Ros**, son of **Geurt (Guert Goert Goort) Jacobsz Ros** (follow 8384) en **Maria Cornelisdr** (follow 8385), was born. Cornelis (Kornelis) (Geurtsz) Geurts died 1618.

4193. **Henrickge Tonis**, was born. Henrickge died September , 1645 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on September 18, 1645 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4196. **Jan Hendriksz van Ravenswaaij**, son of **Hendrik Jansz van Ravenswaaij** (follow 8392), was born 1620 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Jan Hendriksz died 1669 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4197. **Petronella Jans op de Merck**, was born 1624 in Vorden, Bronkhorst, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on July 7, 1645 in Vorden, Nederland. Petronella Jans died on August 7, 1713 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4198. **Anthonis (Theunis) Cornelissen Raep**, son of **Cornelis Raep** (follow 8396), was born 1605 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Anthonis (Theunis) Cornelissen died 1673 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4199. **Gerritjen (Gerrichje) Rutgers**, was born 1605 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerritjen (Gerrichje) died 1650 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

4216. **Aart Cornelis van der Meiden**, son of **Cornelis van der Meiden** (follow 8432), was born 1625 in Gelders Veenendaal, Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Aart Cornelis died and is buried.

4218. **Bessel Harmsen (Harmansen) Lagerweij**, son of **Harmen (Hermen) Gerritsz** (follow 8436) en **Gerrichje van Ginkel** (follow 8437), was born 1601 in Scherpenzeel, Gelderland, Nederland. Bessel Harmsen (Harmansen) died 1669.

4219. **Fijtje Thijssen**, was born 1625 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Fijtje died and was buried.

4224. **Roelof (Roelant) Dircks**, son of **Dirck Barents** (follow 8448), was born 1588 in Oostfriesland, Duitsland. Roelof (Roelant) died on July 20, 1645 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Nederland and is buried on July 23, 1645 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Nederland.

4225. **Joostgen (Joosgen) Thomas (Tomas)**, was born 1590. Joostgen (Joosgen) died June , 1645 in Rotterdam, Zuid Holland, Nederland and was buried on May 18, 1845 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4226. **Joris (Jores Joeres Georges) Kunnegom, Kinnegem (Kunnigham Cunningham)**, was born 1582 in Edinburgh Schotland. Joris (Jores Joeres Georges) died and is buried.

4227. **Anna Jannetge Adams Lea (Lae)**, was born 1582 in Edinburgh Schotland. Anna Jannetge Adams died 1661 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4232. **Jan Tamesse (Tames, Tamesz)**, was born 1599 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 29, 1599 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan died August , 1670 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on August 29, 1670 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4233. **Onderdanich Abrahams (Abrams)**, was born 1600 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Onderdanich died April , 1635 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on April 14, 1635 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4234. **Coenraet (Koenraat Koenraad) Mombers**, was born 1586 in Maastricht, limburg, Nederland. Coenraet (Koenraat Koenraad) died on November 20, 1630 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Begraafplaats : Nieuwe en Engelse Kerk.

4235. **Heijltje Bastiaens**, daughter of **Bastiaen (Sebastiaen) Claesz (Klaesz)** (follow 8470) en **Sara (Saertje Saertge) Laurens Lourens Scharkens** (follow 8471), was born 1597 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Heijltje died and was buried.

4240. **Gideon Gideonsz van Blommendael**, was born. Gideon Gideonsz died.

4241. **NN NN**, was born. NN died.

4384. **Jan Matheijs (Thijsen) Steen (Stein)**, son of **Matheijs (Thijs) Steen (Stein)** (follow 8768) en **Grijte (Grijete) Dircx** (follow 8769), was born 1593 in Deventer, Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on October 2, 1593 in Deventer, Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland. Jan Matheijs (Thijsen) died on October 24, 1645 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4385. **Marija Mary (Maritje) Jochems Jochems (Jochims)**, daughter of **Jochem (Jochim) Jans** (follow 8770), was born 1598 in Stralsund, Duitsland. Marija Mary (Maritje) Jochems died August , 1652 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4386. **Matthijs Jacobsz van der Poorten**, son of **Jacob Heijndricks Henrixsz van der Poorten Verpoorten** (follow 8772) en **Sijtje Sijtge (Tijssen) Stevens Steen** (follow 8773), was born 1616 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on June 12, 1616 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Matthijs Jacobsz died on April 11, 1674 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4387. **Annetje Henricks**, daughter of **Hendrick Andriesz** (follow 8774) en **Annetje (Anne Anna) Willems** (follow 8775), was born 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on April 2, 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Annetje died June , 1642 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on June 16, 1642 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4402. **Johannes Brederode**, son of **Reijnoud van Rijnesteijn** (follow 8804) en **Jantje Jans** (follow 8805), was born 1608 in Dokkum, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is schoolmeester by profession. Johannes died August , 1662.

4403. **Trijntien (Catharina) Jansen**, was born. Trijntien (Catharina) died.

4404. **Vincent Gerrits (Gerrijts) Gramsbergen**, was born 1603. He is lakenkoopman by profession. Vincent Gerrits (Gerrijts) died on August 24, 1680 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

4405. **Aaltje Aafjen Roelofs Eijssonius (Eijssens)**, daughter of **Roeleff (Roelf) Eyssens (Eijssens, Eyssonius)** (follow 8810) en **Wemele Hindricks Oosewolts** (follow 8811), was born 1610 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltje Aafjen Roelofs died on August 30, 1649 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

4406. **Hendrik Hindrick Tijmans (Tijmens)**, son of **Tijman (Timen) Jans** (follow 8812) en **Geeske Jans** (follow 8813), was born about 1624. Hendrik Hindrick died and is buried.

4407. **Geertruit Geertruida Rijkens**, daughter of **Rijke Remmerts** (follow 8814) en **Gebbe Luitjens** (follow 8815), was born about 1625. Geertruit Geertruida died and was buried.

4496. **Jannes Jans**, son of **Jan Jansens** (follow 8992) en **Trijne Johannes** (follow 8993), was born 1580 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jannes died 1630 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

4497. **Griete Wijers**, daughter of **Wijer Simmes** (follow 8994) en **Renscke Reijts Jelsema** (follow 8995), was born 1585 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Griete died and was buried.

4498. **Albert Jans**, son of **Jan Alberts** (follow 8996) en **Gelske N....** (follow 8997), was born 1605 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Albert died 1645 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

4499. **Eelckjen Eelkje Eelcke (Jellkjen) Harmens**, was born 1607 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Eelckjen Eelkje Eelcke (Jellkjen) died 1645 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

4500. **Jan Jansen**, was born 1607 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

4501. **Swaantien Coenes**, was born 1611 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Swaantien died and was buried.

4502. **Tijs Pieters Tijssen**, was born. Tijs Pieters died.

4503. **Swaentien Fockes**, was born. Swaentien died.

4612. **Heijndrick Hermensz**, was born. Heijndrick died.

4616. **Evert Engberts**, was born. He is burgemeester van blokzijl 1604, 1610, 1621 by profession. Evert died before 1636 in Blokzijl, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

4624. **Jan Goirdsz Bull (Bijl)**, son of **Goort Jans Bull** (follow 9248) en **Iken Jans** (follow 9249), was born 1590 in Hamont, 3930, België. He is meester in de rechten (mr.) by profession. Jan Goirdsz died 1650.

4625. **Lijn Gielen Rijcken**, was born 1590. Lijn Gielen died and was buried.

4626. **Hendrik Ravens**, was born. Hendrik died.

4632. **Cleas Jansz Schuiring (Schueringh, Schuuring)**, was born. Cleas Jansz died.

4634. **Albert Arents Veen**, was born. Albert Arents died.

5154. **Ulfert (Ulphert) Hindrickx**, was born. Ulfert (Ulphert) died before March 21, 1647 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

5155. **Anneke (Anne) Ambrosius**, was born. Anneke (Anne) died.

5168. **Richt Janssen**, was born 1590. Richt died and is buried.

5169. **Elsjen Jans**, was born 1590. Elsjen died and was buried.

5334. **Willem van der Stappen**, son of **Andries van der Stappen** (follow 10668) en **Jeije Willems Abbringe** (follow 10669), was born 1608 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Willem died after 1678.

5335. **Gretien NN**, was born. Gretien died.

5340. **Jacob Meijeringe**, son of **Jan Geerts Meijering** (follow 10680) en **Wemmela (Wemmula) Alings** (follow 10681), was born. Jacob died.

5342. **Egbert Eitinge**, was born. Egbert died.

5343. **Cornelisje Mackinge**, was born. Cornelisje died February , 1690 in Eext, Anloo, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on February 14, 1690 in Anloo, Drenthe, Nederland.

5344. **Cornelis Stevens**, was born in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Cornelis died.

5345. **Asselte NN**, was born. Asselte died.

5350. **Davit (David) Abrahams**, was born. Davit (David) died.

5351. **Tomasijn (Tonnisjen Tomasjen) Peters**, daughter of **Peter Jacobs** (follow 10702) en **Griete (Griete) Harmens** (follow 10703), was born. Tomasijn (Tonnisjen Tomasjen) died.

5464. **Pieter (Peter) Frericks (Frerix)**, was born. He is timmerman by profession. Pieter (Peter) died.

5466. **Jan Joannis**, was born. Jan died.

5616. **Helperich (Helprich) Haijens (Haeijes)**, was born. He is smid en meestersmid te warffum by profession. Helperich (Helprich) died.

5617. **Lamme (Lamge) Berents**, was born in Warffum, Groningen, Nederland. Lamme (Lamge) died.

5640. **Jan (Johannes Johannis) Namnes (Nammis, Nannes)**, son of **Namne (Namme Nammo) Johannis** (follow 11280), was born 1586 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jan (Johannes Johannis) died on August 26, 1656 in Vrouwenparochie, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland.

5641. **Jancke (Jantjen Jantie Jantien Jannechie) Jurriens**, was born 1592. Jancke (Jantjen Jantie Jantien Jannechie) died before 1619.

5642. **Sybe Wopckes Andringa**, son of **Wopcke Riencks Andringa** (follow 11284) en **Tiamck Sybrens Adama** (follow 11285), was born 1592 in Wirdum, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer te stiens by profession. Sybe Wopckes died on April 25, 1633 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

5643. **Griet (Gryt Grijettie) Dirx Dirks Dircxdr Gerbranda**, daughter of **Dirck Gerrytsz Gerrits Gerbranda** (follow 11286) en **Lysbet Lijsbeth Claesdr Claeses Klases (Sjaerda)** (follow 11287), was born 1593 and was baptized. Griet (Gryt Grijettie) Dirx Dirks Dircxdr died on May 18, 1675 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

5644. **Jan Broers (Broersn, Broersen)**, was born 1600 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is meester-kuiper te stiens by profession. Jan died on October 18, 1640 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

5645. **Claeske Klaaske Taeckes Taekes**, was born 1600 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland. Claeske Klaaske died on December 22, 1666 in Stiens, Friesland, Nederland.

5666. **Gerben Doeckles Wierstra**, son of **Doecle Feykesz Wierstra** (follow 11332) en **Rxt** (follow 11333), was born 1570 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Gerben Doeckles died 1635 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

5667. **NN NN**, was born. NN died.

5668. **Idts Sytses (Harinxma op) Wiglama**, son of **Sytze Piers Harinxma** (follow 11336) en **Anna Ids Gerritsdr Wiglama** (follow 11337), was born 1545 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Idts Sytses (Harinxma op) died on December 31, 1619 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

5669. **Jets Djurresdr Wiglama**, daughter of **Djurre Gosses Wiglama** (follow 11338) en **Tjets Gerbens** (follow 11339), was born 1555 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Jets Djurresdr died 1625 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

5670. **Sioert NN**, was born 1580 in Dearsum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Sioert died and is buried.

5842. **Marten Douwes**, son of **Douwe Harnes** (follow 11684), was born. Marten died.

5904. **Hedde Dirckss**, son of **Dirck Heddes** (follow 11808), was born. Hedde died.

6012. **Geert Schultes Meems**, son of **Schulte Meems** (follow 12024) en **Rixte** (follow 12025), was born 1570 in Veenhuizen, Groningen, Nederland. Geert Schultes died 1636 in Veenhuizen, Groningen, Nederland.

6013. **Willemcke (Willemke) Alberts**, was born 1575 in Groningen, Goningen, Groningen, Nederland. Willemcke (Willemke) died in Veenhuizen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried.

6060. **Jurjen Hekeler**, was born 1630. Jurjen died and is buried.

6062. **Heinrich Wilhelm (Willem) zu Holthausen (Holthuis)**, son of **Heinrich zu Holthausen** (follow 12124) en **Taleke Weih** (follow 12125), was born 1639 in Schalksmühle, Arnsberg, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. Heinrich Wilhelm (Willem) died 1702.

6063. **Trijne Harmens**, daughter of **Harmen Jans Woldenrinck** (follow 12126) en **Marchien Beerents Janssens** (follow 12127), was born 1643 in Menslage, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Trijne died 1693 in Menslage, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

6108. **Ebo Autjes**, son of **Autje Hemmens** (follow 12216) en **Lauwe Sijbens** (follow 12217), was born 1600 in Midwolda, Groningen, Netherlands. Ebo died 1633 in Midwolda, Groningen, Netherlands.

6109. **Grietje Sentzes**, daughter of **Sentze Jeltjes** (follow 12218), was born 1605 in Garmerwolde, Ten Boer, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje died 1668 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

6110. **Reinder Hindricks**, son of **Hindrick Peters** (follow 12220) en **Elske NN** (follow 12221), was born. Reinder died 1648 in Finsterwolde, Groningen, Nederland.

6111. **Aijske Jacobs**, was born. Aijske died.

6128. **Feijke Alles Clock**, son of **Ale Feickes** (follow 12256) en **Talcke Pijters Clock** (follow 12257), was born on January 1, 1605 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1605 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. He is vervener by profession. Feijke Alles died 1653 in Oude Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

6129. **Tieets Boeles**, was born in Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland. Tieets died on December 19, 1663.

6258. **Joucke Wymers**, was born. Joucke died.

6268. **Klaes /Jouws Juws**, was born in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is veenbaas by profession. Klaes /Jouws died on March 5, 1651 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6269. **Meynts Gerritsdr Coenes**, was born 1570 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Meynts Gerritsdr died on March 6, 1651 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6368. **Cornelius Hendrickx**, son of **Joannes Hendrickx** (follow 12736) en **Catharina van Weert** (follow 12737), was born 1572 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelius died on April 1, 1659 in Antwerpen, België.

6369. **Johanna Meysmans**, was born about 1579. Johanna died in Viersel, Santhoven, Antwerp Province, Belgie and was buried.

6370. **Egbert Alles**, son of **Alle Sjoerds** (follow 12740) en **NN** (follow 12741), was born 1566 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is dorprechter and boer by profession. Egbert died on November 3, 1645 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6371. **Wibke Johannes**, was born 1569 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wibke died 1620 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6372. **Rinthie Sipckes**, was born 1572 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer and veenbaas by profession. Rinthie died 1653 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6373. **Aath Hendriks**, was born 1575. Aath died and was buried.

6388. **Hoecke Wisses**, son of **Wisse Ayses** (follow 12776) en **Antje Minses** (follow 12777), was born 1540 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hoecke died 1620 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6389. **Heabel Saeckes**, daughter of **Saecke Alles** (follow 12778) en **Jouckjen Reyntthies** (follow 12779), was born 1550 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Heabel died in Dordrecht, Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried.

6390. **Pyter NN**, was born. Pyter died.

6440. **Lieuwe Riencks**, was born 1596 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland. Lieuwe died 1653 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland.

6441. **Jeltje Reijners**, daughter of **Reijner Jacobs** (follow 12882) en **Fedt Alberts** (follow 12883), was born 1593 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje died and was buried.

6442. **Hendrick Hendricks**, was born 1600 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrick died 1646.

6443. **Rieucke Yntses**, was born 1603 in Nijega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Rieucke died 1647.

6444. **Wierdt Hidersers**, son of **Hidser Halbes** (follow 12888) en **Anna Hedmans** (follow 12889), was born 1600 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wierdt died and is buried.

6445. **Rintske Aebeles**, daughter of **Aebele Feddes** (follow 12890) en **Auck Bruyns** (follow 12891), was born 1603 in Nij Beets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Rintske died and was buried.

6446. **Evert Sjoerds Haxta**, son of **Sjoerdt Gossens Haxta** (follow 12892) en **Ypckjen Everts van Heslinga** (follow 12893), was born 1585 in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Evert Sjoerds died on February 16, 1633 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6447. **Stijntje Wopckes**, daughter of **Wopcke Hylckes** (follow 12894) en **Neeltje Aedes** (follow 12895), was born 1595 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Stijntje died 1628 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

6592. **Wijbrandus (Wybrant) Johans (Jans Jansen) Noordenbos**, son of **Johan Jan Wybesz (Wybrens)** (follow 13184) en **Johanna Martens** (follow 13185), was born 1575 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. He is schepen, apotheker by profession. Wijbrandus (Wybrant) Johans (Jans Jansen) died 1644 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

6593. **Taetske Hommes**, daughter of **Homme Lolckes** (follow 13186) en **Aelcke Andriesdr** (follow 13187), was born 1581 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Taetske died 1654 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

6600. **Ulbe Ruurts Bantert**, son of **Ruurdt Pieters Bantert** (follow 13200) en **Doedt Bienzedr** (follow 13201), was born 1578 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Ulbe Ruurts died and is buried.

6601. **Petryck Reyners**, was born 1580. Petryck died and was buried.

6608. **Jelger Gerrijts Finck (Finckema)**, was born. Jelger Gerrijts died 1616 in Sint Annaparochie, Friesland, Nederland.

6609. **Stien (Styn) Jans**, was born. Stien (Styn) died.

6614. **Douwe Sjoerds**, was born 1600 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe died 1692 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6615. **Tietje Aebes**, daughter of **Abe Aebes** (follow 13230), was born 1600. Tietje died and was buried.

6624. **Douwe Jans Winsemius**, was born 1535 in Hitzum, Friesland, Nederland. He is "ontvanger, onder grietman of dorpsrechter, advocaat en de notaris van vinsummer en de barendeel" by profession. Douwe Jans died on December 31, 1585 in Hitzum, Friesland, Nederland.

6625. **Geys Jans Gerrits**, was born 1537. Geys Jans died 1585 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6626. **Jacob Gerrits (Gerreits)**, son of **Gerrit (Gerreit Gherrit) Jacobs, Jacopsz** (follow 13252) en **Marri ,Marrij Pieters** (follow 13253), was born 1569 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on July 22, 1569 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

6627. **Magteld (Machteld) Barndts (Barendts)**, daughter of **Barend (Barndt) Gerrits (Garrits)** (follow 13254) en **Aeltgen Aeltjen Jans** (follow 13255), was born 1572 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized on March 12, 1572 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland. Magteld (Machteld) died and was buried.

6792. **Ritsert Sjoerds**, son of **Syoerdt Ritserts** (follow 13584) en **NN NN** (follow 13585), was born 1547 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Ritsert died 1637 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6793. **Tyets Teyts Gjelds**, was born 1550 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Tyets Teyts died on March 15, 1629 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6794. **Hinne Gerbens**, was born 1550. Hinne died 1640.

6795. **NN NN**, was born.

6796. **Draewes Meynts**, was born 1550 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Draewes died 1616 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6808. **Rintje Michiels**, was born. Rintje died.

6809. **Goyts Syts**, was born. Goyts died on June 17, 1629.

6810. **Egbert Hansas**, was born. Egbert died 1639 in Wijnjewoude, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

6811. **Aaltje Karstes**, was born. Aaltje died 1640.

6916. **Karst Jans**, son of **Jan Karstes** (follow 13832) en **Hendrikjen Edses** (follow 13833), was born 1610 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands. Karst died 1656 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands.

6917. **Aaltje Hendriks**, was born 1612 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands. Aaltje died and was buried.

6918. **Jan Gjalts**, son of **Gjaldt Jans** (follow 13836) en **Mary** (follow 13837), was born 1618 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died 1650 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6919. **Antje Harmens**, daughter of **Harmen Franckes** (follow 13838) en **Foockel Johannes** (follow 13839), was born 1627 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1649 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6920. **Jochem Hansas**, son of **Hans Hansas** (follow 13840) en **Wipck de Jonge** (follow 13841), was born 1608 in Eastermar, Nederland. He is veenbaas by profession. Jochem died on June 16, 1664 in Rottevalle, Nederland.

6921. **Mincke Gerloffs**, daughter of **Gerloff Jacobs** (follow 13842) en **Sijke Bauckes** (follow 13843), was born 1610 in Opeinde. Mincke died 1669 in Rottevalle, Nederland.

6922. **Klaas Hansen**, was born 1615 in Eastermar, Nederland. Klaas died and is buried.

6923. , was born. died.

6932. **Jan Hendricks Langespits**, son of **Hendrik Langespits** (follow 13864) en **Trijntje Jans** (follow 13865), was born 1595 in Leeuwarden Friesland Nederland. Jan Hendricks died 1663 in Oostermeer, Tietjerktradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6933. , was born 1597. died 1663.

6940. **Jacob Hanzes**, son of **Hans Jacobs** (follow 13880), was born 1590 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

6941. **Rinsckjen Sierdts Jelckama**, daughter of **Syerdt Syuerds (Sierdt) Jelckama** (follow 13882) en **Jantje (Jentje) Freecks** (follow 13883), was born 1592 in Nij Beets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Rinsckjen Sierdts died 1678 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6950. **Jan Rinderts**, son of **Rinnert Goijtsens** (follow 13900) en **Sijcke Hijlkes** (follow 13901), was born 1610 in Bergum, Tietjerkstradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died 1668 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6951. **Lutske (Luitjen) Egberts**, daughter of **Egbert Alles** (follow 13902) en **Wibke Johannes** (follow 13903), was born 1612 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Lutske (Luitjen) died 1659 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6960. **Hendrick Ynses**, was born 1615 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrick died 1680 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

6964. **Jasper Feddes**, son of **Fedde Jaspers** (follow 13928) en **Iebeltje (Iebel) Feijthies** (follow 13929), was born 1602 in Nij Beets, Friesland Nederland. He is boer by profession. Jasper died on June 7, 1654 in Boornbergum, Nederland.

6965. **Ibel Icbel Jans**, was born 1610 in Nij Beets, Friesland Nederland. Ibel Icbel died on January 21, 1656 in Boarnbergum gemeent Smallingerland.

6968. **Jelcke Hemkes**, was born. Jelcke died.

6969. **Grietje Jelckes**, was born. Grietje died.

6976. **Johannes Heeres (Brantsma)**, son of **Heere Brantsma** (follow 13952), was born 1590. Johannes died and is buried.

7002. **Ayse Wybes**, son of **Wybe Fockes** (follow 14004) en **Trijntje Sygers** (follow 14005), was born 1603 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Ayse died 1656 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

7003. **Sjouckjen Aebeles**, daughter of **Aebele Klaessens** (follow 14006) en **Aeth Wisses** (follow 14007), was born 1605 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Sjouckjen died 1656 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

7004. **Roelof Berends**, was born 1620. Roelof died and is buried.

7005. **Frouck Sijgers**, was born 1620. Frouck died 1667.

7006. **Tjeerd Molles**, son of **Molle Tjeerds** (follow 14012) en **Martje Wobbes** (follow 14013), was born 1600. Tjeerd died 1640.

7007. **Trijntje Jelderts**, daughter of **Jeldert Geerts** (follow 14014) en **Luiten Heijnsdr** (follow 14015), was born 1606. Trijntje died 1640.
7008. **Folkert Annes**, son of **Anne** (follow 14016), was born 1600 in Wartena, Nederland. Folkert died 1665 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
7009. **Auckjen (Auck) Fockes**, daughter of **Focke NN** (follow 14018), was born 1603 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Auckjen (Auck) died 1656 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.
7012. **Gjelt Alles**, son of **Alle NN** (follow 14024), was born 1615. Gjelt died and is buried.
7013. **Lutske Ruerdts**, was born 1620. Lutske died and was buried.
7014. **Poope Rintses**, son of **Rinthie Poopes** (follow 14028) en **Aeth Rijzerts** (follow 14029), was born 1635. Poope died and is buried.
7016. **Atse Sjoerds**, son of **Sjoerd Atses** (follow 14032), was born 1614 in Suawoude, gem. Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer te suawoude en tietjerk by profession. Atse died 1657 in Suawoude, Friesland, Netherlands.
7017. **Piettje Bouwes**, was born 1613 in Suawoude, gem. Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Piettje died 1657 in Suawoude, Friesland, Netherlands.
7022. **Oedse Oedses**, was born 1605. Oedse died and is buried.
7023. **Aaltzen Jans**, was born 1610. Aaltzen died and was buried.
7024. **Gjalt (Gjolts) Jans**, son of **Jan Gjeldts** (follow 14048) en **Swaantje Jans** (follow 14049), was born 1600. Gjalt (Gjolts) died 1667.
7025. **Fetje Sjoerds**, daughter of **Sjoerd Aetses (Atzes) Jelgers** (follow 14050) en **Tryn Thysses** (follow 14051), was born 1600 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, The Netherlands. Fetje died and was buried.
7028. **Hendrik Ulbes**, son of **Ulbe Hendricks** (follow 14056) en **Sijts Jansdr** (follow 14057), was born 1590 in Kootstertille, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Hendrik died 1654 in Kootstertille, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.
7029. **Martjen (Martien) Hepkes**, daughter of **Hepcke Gabes** (follow 14058) en **Eets Hendricx** (follow 14059), was born 1600 in Garyp, Nederland. Martjen (Martien) died 1668 in Kootstertille, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.
7036. **Edse Hessels**, was born. Edse died.
7037. **Frytsen Jans**, was born. Frytsen died.
7038. **Freerk Sytses**, son of **Sijtse Herne Ammama** (follow 14076) en **Maaïke (Mary) Alberts** (follow 14077), was born in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Freerk died.
7039. **Sytske Hedzers**, was born. Sytske died.
7104. **Arend Jans**, was born 1601 in Beetsterzwaag. Arend died 1644 in Eastermar, Nederland.

7105. **Sepck Ruyrds**, was born 1611 in Eastermar, Nederland. Sepck died 1670 in Drachten.

7106. **Jaeen Minnerts**, son of **Eynthe Minnerts** (follow 14212), was born 1620 in Noorder Drachten. He is wagenmaker by profession. Jaeen died and is buried.

7107. **Trijntje Warners**, daughter of **Warner Warners** (follow 14214) en **Wick Martens** (follow 14215), was born 1620. Trijntje died and was buried.

7108. **Taeke Taecke Jelles**, son of **Jelle Taeckes** (follow 14216), was born 1608 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is wever by profession. Taeke Taecke died 1665 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

7109. **Jeltje Wytzes**, daughter of **Wythie (Wytse) Alles** (follow 14218) en **Sjouckjen Foookes** (follow 14219), was born 1611 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje died 1668 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

7112. **Folckert Dircx**, son of **Dirck Pieters** (follow 14224) en **Tiets Melles** (follow 14225), was born 1598. Folckert died 1668.

7113. **Trijntie Melles**, was born 1600 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntie died 1653.

7136. **Roelof Gerrits**, son of **Gerrit Roelefs** (follow 14272) en **Taets Tebe Jarichs** (follow 14273), was born 1595 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Roelof died 1633 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

7137. **Aeltje Wybes**, daughter of **Wijbe Folkerts** (follow 14274) en **Antje Antie Tjebbes** (follow 14275), was born 1604 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Aeltje died April , 1662 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.

7140. **Sytse Oenes**, son of **Oene Aesges** (follow 14280) en **Aaf Sijtses Ammama** (follow 14281), was born 1618 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is vervener, boer. by profession. Sytse died 1676 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

7141. **Lyskjen Wobbes**, daughter of **Wobbe Tyalles** (follow 14282) en **Impck Oedses** (follow 14283), was born 1615 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. She is boerin by profession. Lyskjen died 1662 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

7142. **Fedde Aebeles**, son of **Aebele Feddes** (follow 14284) en **Auck Bruyns** (follow 14285), was born 1600 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Fedde died and is buried.

7143. **NN**. NN died.

8064. **Jacob Peters**, son of **Peter Jacobs** (follow 16128) en **Annecke Dircks or Diicks** (follow 16129), was born 1623 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland and was baptized on February 21, 1675 in Norden. He is koopman and burger van norden by profession. Jacob died in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

8065. **Hille Cirks**, was born 1625 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Hille died 1660 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

8066. **Peter Jacobs**, was born 1612. Peter died and is buried.

8067. **Hilcke Theunis**, was born 1615. Hilcke died and was buried.

8076. **Jan Jannes**, was born 1620. Jan died and is buried.

8077. **Grethie Dircks**, was born 1623. Grethie died and was buried.

Generation 14

8192. **Claes Lambertsz**, son of **Lambertus Claes Gherritsz** (follow 16384) en **Elis Gherrits Buddingh** (follow 16385), was born 1565 in Rhenen, Rhenen Utrecht, Nederland. Claes died August , 1617 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on September 1, 1617 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8193. **Aeltgen (Aaltje) Aerts**, was born 1566 in Rhenen, Rhenen Utrecht, Nederland. Aeltgen (Aaltje) died February , 1627 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on February 16, 1627 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8194. **Thonis (Tuenis Anthonis,Thoni) Aelbertszs Aelbertsz (De Goede Toennis) Steck**, was born. Thonis (Tuenis Anthonis,Thoni) Aelbertszs Aelbertsz (De Goede Toennis) died 1611 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8195. **Marigen N.N.**, was born. Marigen died.

8216. **Roelof Lambertsz van Hardeveld**, son of **Lambert Hardeveld** (follow 16432), was born 1591 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Roelof Lambertsz died 1636 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8217. **N N**, was born. N N died 1636 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8218. **Willem Gerritsz**, son of **Gerrit Willemsz** (follow 16436), was born 1592. He is timmerman by profession. Willem died August , 1632 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on August 19, 1632 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8219. **Hendrickje Henrickge Cornellisse**, was born 1598. Hendrickje Henrickge died May , 1627 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on May 12, 1627 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

8240. **Aelbert (Albert) Jansz**, was born 1590 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Aelbert (Albert) died and is buried.

8259. **Meinsje Dircx**, was born. Meinsje died.

8268. **Roelof Hendricks Beijer**, was born about 1580 in Achterberg, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Roelof Hendricks died and is buried.

8269. **Agnietgen Joostensdr de Kruijff**, was born about 1580 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Agnietgen Joostensdr died about 1636 in Rhenen, Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

8272. **Aris Swart**, was born 1550. Aris died and is buried.

8273. **NN**, was born. NN died.

8274. **Willem Cornelissen**, son of **Cornelis Jacobsz** (follow 16548) en **Goozewijn (Geurtje) Rijcks** (follow 16549), was born 1550. Willem died 1636.

8275. **Willempje Jordens**, was born 1560. Willempje died and was buried.

8384. **Geurt (Guert Goert Goort) Jacobsz Ros**, was born. Geurt (Guert Goert Goort) Jacobsz died before April 16, 1598.

8385. **Maria Cornelisdr**, was born. Maria died.

8392. **Hendrik Jansz van Ravenswaaij**, was born 1590 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Hendrik Jansz died on June 23, 1668 in Naarden, Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

8396. **Cornelis Raep**, was born 1580. Cornelis died and is buried.

8432. **Cornelis van der Meiden**, was born 1600. Cornelis died and is buried.

8436. **Harmen (Hermen) Gerritsz**, son of **Gerrit Hermans Lagerweij** (follow 16872) en **N,N** (follow 16873), was born 1565 in Woudenberg, Utrecht, Nederland. He is 'landwirt' by profession. Harmen (Hermen) died 1614.

8437. **Gerrichje van Ginkel**, was born 1567. Gerrichje died and was buried.

8448. **Dirck Barents**, was born 1568 in Oostfriesland, Duitsland. Dirck died and is buried.

8470. **Bastiaen (Sebastiaen) Claesz (Klaesz)**, was born in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland. Bastiaen (Sebastiaen) died.

8471. **Sara (Saertje Saertge) Laurens Lourens Scharkens**, daughter of **Lourens Scherkens (Scharkens)** (follow 16942), was born. Sara (Saertje Saertge) Laurens Lourens died.

8768. **Matheijs (Thijs) Steen (Stein)**, was born 1570 in Deventer, Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland. Matheijs (Thijs) died and is buried.

8769. **Grijte (Grijete) Dircx**, was born 1570 in Deventer, Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland. Grijte (Grijete) died and was buried.

8770. **Jochem (Jochim) Jans**, was born. Jochem (Jochim) died.

8772. **Jacob Heijndricks Henrixsz van der Poorten Verpoorten**, was born 1593 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Heijndricks Henrixsz died and is buried.

8773. **Sijtje Sijtge (Tijssen) Stevens Steen**, was born 1593 in Maastricht, Zuid-Limburg, Nederland. Sijtje Sijtge (Tijssen) Stevens died September , 1668 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on September 28, 1668 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

8774. **Hendrick Andriesz**, son of **Andries Andris Hendricksx** (follow 17548) en **Trijn Sijbrandts** (follow 17549), was born 1587 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 25, 1587 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrick died and is buried.

8775. **Annetje (Anne Anna) Willems**, was born. Annetje (Anne Anna) died.

8804. **Reijnoud van Rijnesteijn**, was born 1582. Reijnoud died and is buried.

8805. **Jantje Jans**, was born 1584. Jantje died and was buried.

8810. **Roeleff (Roelf) Eyssens (Eijsens, Eyssonius)**, son of **Eysse Dierks** (follow 17620), was born 1570 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is professor in groningen by profession. Roeleff (Roelf) died 1634 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

8811. **Wemele Hindricks Oosewolts**, daughter of **Hindrick Oosewolts** (follow 17622), was born 1580. Wemele Hindricks died on March 1, 1641 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

8812. **Tijman (Timen) Jans**, was born. Tijman (Timen) died.

8813. **Geeske Jans**, was born. Geeske died.

8814. **Rijke Remmerts**, was born. Rijke died.

8815. **Gebbe Luitjens**, was born. Gebbe died.

8992. **Jan Jansens**, son of **Claas Jans** (follow 17984), was born 1550 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

8993. **Trijne Johannes**, was born 1554 in Grootegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Trijne died and was buried.

8994. **Wijer Simmes**, son of **Simme Weijers** (follow 17988), was born 1555 in Doezum (Grootegast, Groningen) and was baptized 1570 in Doezum. Wijer died on December 25, 1628 in Doezum (Grootegast, Groningen).

8995. **Renscke Reijts Jelsema**, daughter of **Reijt Jilles Jelsema** (follow 17990) en **Asseltijn Simmes** (follow 17991), was born 1560 in Opende (Grootegast, Groningen). Renscke Reijts died on November 10, 1628 in Doezum (Grootegast, Groningen).

8996. **Jan Alberts**, was born. Jan died.

8997. **Gelske N....**, was born. Gelske died.

9248. **Goort Jans Bull**, son of **Jan Bull** (follow 18496), was born 1560 in Hamont, 3930, België. Goort Jans died on October 19, 1627 in Leende, 5595, Nederland.

9249. **Iken Jans**, was born 1560. Iken died and was buried.

10668. **Andries van der Stappen**, son of **Johan van der Stappen** (follow 21336) en **Bouwgien "Bauwe"** (follow 21337), was born 1582 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He is luitenant majoor by profession. Andries died before April 20, 1638 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

10669. **Jeije Willems Abbringe**, was born 1583 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Jeije Willems died and was buried.

10680. **Jan Geerts Meijering**, was born about 1590 in Eext, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Geerts died and is buried.

10681. **Wemmela (Wemmula) Alings**, was born. Wemmela (Wemmula) died.

10702. **Peter Jacobs**, was born about 1582. Peter died and is buried.

10703. **Griete (Grietie) Harmens**, was born about 1582. Griete (Grietie) died and was buried.

11280. **Namne (Namme Nammo) Johannis**, was born about 1555. Namne (Namme Nammo) died and is buried.

11284. **Wopcke Riencks Andringa**, son of **Rienck (Renick) Tjaerts (Tyaerds) Andringa** (follow 22568) en **Bauck Sjoerdsdr (Siurds)** (follow 22569), was born 1567 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer in wurdum by profession. Wopcke Riencks died 1640 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

11285. **Tiamck Sybrens Adama**, daughter of **Sybren Douwes Adama van Hiddema** (follow 22570) en **Jouwer (Jouuer) Gerrytsz Fogelsangh** (follow 22571), was born 1570 in Scharnegoutum, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Tiamck Sybrens died 1617 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

11286. **Dirck Gerrytsz Gerrits Gerbranda**, was born 1566 in Ferwerd, Ferwerderadeel. Friesland, Nederland and was baptized 1585. Dirck Gerrytsz Gerrits died 1633 in Ferwerd, Ferwerderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

11287. **Lysbet Lijsbeth Claesdr Claeses Klases (Sjaerda)**, was born 1566. Lysbet Lijsbeth Claesdr died on April 3, 1633 in Ferwerd, Ferwerderadeel. Friesland, Nederland.

11332. **Doecle Feykesz Wierstra**, son of **Feycke Renickx Wierstra** (follow 22664), was born 1520 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Doecle Feykesz died 1578 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

11333. **Rxt**, was born. died.

11336. **Sytze Piers Harinxma**, son of **Tiete (Pieter van Harinxma van Harinxma thoe Slooten) van Hettinga** (follow 22672) en **His Douwesdr Juwsma** (follow 22673), was born 1522 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Sytze Piers died 1552 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

11337. **Anna Ids Gerritsdr Wiglama**, daughter of **Ids Gerrytsz** (follow 22674), was born 1530 in Grouw, Friesland, Netherlands. Anna Ids Gerritsdr died 1588 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland and was buried 1588 in Grouw, Friesland, Netherlands.

11338. **Djurre Gosses Wiglama**, son of **Gosse Wiglama** (follow 22676), was born 1500 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Djurre Gosses died 1578.

11339. **Tjets Gerbens**, was born 1500. Tjets died 1580.

11684. **Douwe Harnes**, was born. Douwe died.

11808. **Dirck Heddes**, was born. Dirck died.

12024. **Schulte Meems**, was born 1540 in Veenhuizen, Norg, Drenthe, Nederland. Schulte died 1580 in Veenhuizen, Norg, Drenthe, Nederland.

12025. **Rixte**, was born 1545 in Groningen, Goningen, Groningen, Nederland. Rixte died and was buried.

12124. **Heinrich zu Holthausen**, son of **Hermann Junck (zu Holthausen)** (follow 24248) en **Geseke zu Holthausen** (follow 24249), was born 1614 in Versen, Meppen, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. He is beerbter u. eigenhöriger by profession. Heinrich died 1667 in Holthausen/Duitsland.

12125. **Taleke Weih**, was born 1620 in Lengerich, Duitsland. Taleke died 1666 in Holthausen, Duitsland.

12126. **Harmen Jans Woldenrinck**, son of **Johannes Hindricks Woldenrinck** (follow 24252) en **Hille NN** (follow 24253), was born 1620 in Menslage Duitsland. Harmen Jans died 1653.

12127. **Marchien Beerents Janssens**, was born 1623 in Menslage, Duitsland. Marchien Beerents died and was buried.

12216. **Autje Hemmens**, was born 1575. Autje died 1619.

12217. **Lauwe Sijbens**, was born. Lauwe died.

12218. **Sentze Jeltjes**, was born. He is by profession. Sentze died.

12220. **Hindrick Peters**, was born. Hindrick died.

12221. **Elske NN**, was born. Elske died.

12256. **Ale Feickes**, son of **Feike Fockesz** (follow 24512), was born in Beesterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He is biersteker by profession. Ale died 1608.

12257. **Talcke Pijters Clock**, daughter of **Pieter Jans Clock** (follow 24514) en **Eeske Cornelis** (follow 24515), was born in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Talcke Pijters died on August 30, 1615.

12736. **Joannes Hendrickx**, son of **Cornelius Hendrickx** (follow 25472) en **Anna Catharina van Daele** (follow 25473), was born 1559. Joannes died 1634.

12737. **Catharina van Weert**, was born 1557. Catharina died on March 16, 1634 in Viersel, Antwerpen, België.

12740. **Alle Sjoerds**, son of **Sjoerd Wopckes (Sjoerd Wopkes Wiarda) Wiarda** (follow 25480) en **Anna Keimpesdr. Wiarda (van Martena, buitenechtelijk kind)** (follow 25481), was born 1530 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Alle died 1599 in Lippenhuizen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

12741. **NN**, was born 1535. NN died 1625.

12776. **Wisse Ayses**, was born 1510 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wisse died 1600 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

12777. **Antje Minses**, was born 1515 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Antje died 1600 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

12778. **Saecke Alles**, son of **Alle Arends** (follow 25556) en **Auckjen Bennes** (follow 25557), was born 1510 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Saecke died 1583 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

12779. **Jouckjen Reynthies**, daughter of **Reynthie (Rinthie) Oeges van Rouckema Alberda** (follow 25558) en **Eelck** (follow 25559), was born 1512 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jouckjen died 1581 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

12882. **Reijner Jacobs**, was born 1564 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland. Reijner died 1619 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland.

12883. **Fedt Alberts**, was born 1566 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland. Fedt died 1619 in Grou, Friesland, Nederland.

12888. **Hidser Halbes**, son of **Halbe Hedsers** (follow 25776), was born 1565. He is boer, ontvanger en dorpsrechter by profession. Hidser died and is buried.

12889. **Anna Hedmans**, daughter of **Hedman Annes** (follow 25778) en **Auck Wierdts** (follow 25779), was born 1565 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Anna died 1625 in Garijp, Tietjersradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

12890. **Aebele Feddes**, was born 1580 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Aebele died 1631 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

12891. **Auck Bruyns**, was born 1580 in Nij Beets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Auck died 1634 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

12892. **Sjoerdt Gossens Haxta**, son of **Gosse Sjoerds Haxta** (follow 25784) en **Froukjen NN** (follow 25785), was born 1550 in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Sjoerdt Gossens died 1640 in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland.

12893. **Ypckjen Everts van Heslinga**, daughter of **Evert Jacobs** (follow 25786) en **Tjamck Gaeles van Heslinga** (follow 25787), was born 1555 in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland. Ypckjen Everts died 1647 in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland.

12894. **Wopcke Hylckes**, son of **Hylcke Wytsses** (follow 25788) en **Sijcke Utses** (follow 25789), was born 1570 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Wopcke died 1647 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

12895. **Neeltje Aedes**, daughter of **Aede Heeres** (follow 25790) en **Tjemck Bottes** (follow 25791), was born 1573 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Neeltje died 1641 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

13184. **Johan Jan Wybesz (Wybrens)**, son of **Wijbe Noordenbos** (follow 26368), was born 1540 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Johan Jan died July , 1586 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

13185. **Johanna Martens**, daughter of **Marten Martens** (follow 26370) en **Aleijdt Claeses** (follow 26371), was born 1535 in Steenwijk, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Johanna died 1581 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

13186. **Homme Lolckes**, was born. Homme died.

13187. **Aelcke Andriesdr**, was born. Aelcke died.

13200. **Ruurdt Pieters Bantert**, son of **Pieter Ruurds Bantert** (follow 26400), was born 1550. Ruurdt Pieters died 1581 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

13201. **Doedt Bienzedr**, was born 1560. Doedt died and was buried.

13230. **Abe Aebes**, was born 1580. Abe died and is buried.

13252. **Gerrit (Gerreit Gherrit) Jacobs, Jacopsz**, was born 1548. Gerrit (Gerreit Gherrit) died and is buried.

13253. **Marri ,Marrij Pieters**, was born 1548. Marri ,Marrij died and was buried.

13254. **Barend (Barndt) Gerrits (Garrits)**, was born. Barend (Barndt) died.

13255. **Aeltgen Aeltjen Jans**, was born. Aeltgen Aeltjen died.

13584. **Syoerdt Ritserts**, son of **Ritsert Sipckes** (follow 27168) en **Nn Nn** (follow 27169), was born 1517 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Syoerdt died 1571 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

13585. **NN NN**, was born. NN died.

13832. **Jan Karstes**, son of **Karst Harmens** (follow 27664) en **N n** (follow 27665), was born 1568 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Jan died 1627 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

13833. **Hendrikjen Edses**, was born 1569 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrikjen died 1626 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

13836. **Gjaldt Jans**, was born 1590 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Gjaldt died 1645 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

13837. **Mary**, was born 1593 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Mary died and was buried.

13838. **Harmen Franckes**, was born 1600 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederlan. Harmen died and is buried.

13839. **Foockel Johannes**, was born 1603 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Foockel died 1654 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

13840. **Hans Haneses**, son of **Hans Hannes de Oude** (follow 27680), was born 1582 in Eastermar, Nederland. Hans died 1627 in Eastermar, Nederland.

13841. **Wipck de Jonge**, was born 1584 in Eastermar, Nederland. Wipck died 1620 in Eastermar, Nederland.

13842. **Gerloff Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Gerlofs** (follow 27684) en **Fintje** (follow 27685), was born 1585 in Burgum, Nederland. He is veenbaas by profession. Gerloff died 1657 in Opeinde.

13843. **Sijke Bauckes**, daughter of **Baucke Rinnerts** (follow 27686) en **Mincke** (follow 27687), was born 1585 in Eastermar, Nederland. Sijke died 1685 in Opeinde.

13864. **Hendrik Langespits**, was born 1568 in Leeuwarden Friesland Nederland. Hendrik died 1610.

13865. **Trijntje Jans**, was born 1571. Trijntje died 1610.

13880. **Hans Jacobs**, was born 1563 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hans died 1616 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

13882. **Syerdt Syuerds (Sierdt) Jelckama**, son of **Syuerd Jelckes (Sjoerd) Jelckama** (follow 27764) en **Auckjen Sierdts** (follow 27765), was born 1565 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Netherlands. Syerdt Syuerds (Sierdt) died 1654 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Netherlands.

13883. **Jantje (Jentje) Freecks**, daughter of **Freerck Oedtses** (follow 27766) en **Rinskjen Alles** (follow 27767), was born 1568 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Netherlands. Jantje (Jentje) died 1654 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Netherlands.

13900. **Rinnert Goijtsens**, son of **Goytsen Jans** (follow 27800) en **Joukjen Rinnerts** (follow 27801), was born about 1585 in Bergum, Friesland, Nederland. Rinnert died in Oudega, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

13901. **Sijcke Hijlkes**, daughter of **Hylcke Wytzes** (follow 27802) en **Jenth Hijlkes** (follow 27803), was born 1587 in Oostermeer, Eestrum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sijcke died in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

13928. **Fedde Jaspers**, son of **Jasper Feddes** (follow 27856) en **Rintske Jorrijts** (follow 27857), was born 1575 in Nij Beets. He is by profession. Fedde died 1631 in Boornbergum Smallingerland Friesland.

13929. **Iebeltje (Iebel) Feijthies**, daughter of **Feijthie Wybes** (follow 27858) en **Auckjen Aedes** (follow 27859), was born 1578 in Terwispel, Nederland. Iebeltje (Iebel) died on May 2, 1621 in Boornbergum, Nederland.

13952. **Heere Brantsma**, was born 1565. Heere died and is buried.

14004. **Wybe Fockes**, son of **Focke Wybes** (follow 28008), was born 1567 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Wybe died on May 12, 1630 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

14005. **Trijntje Sygers**, was born 1568 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje died 1628 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

14006. **Aebele Klaessens**, son of **Klaas NN** (follow 28012), was born 1570 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Aebele died 1623 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

14007. **Aeth Wisses**, daughter of **Wisse Ayses** (follow 28014) en **Antje Minses** (follow 28015), was born 1572 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Aeth died on January 4, 1624 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

14012. **Molle Tjeerds**, was born 1576. Molle died and is buried.

14013. **Martje Wobbes**, was born 1577. Martje died and was buried.

14014. **Jeldert Geerts**, was born 1584. Jeldert died and is buried.

14015. **Luiten Heijnsdr**, was born 1587. Luiten died and was buried.

14016. **Anne**, was born 1575. Anne died and is buried.

14018. **Focke NN**, was born 1580. Focke died and is buried.

14024. **Alle NN**, was born 1590. Alle died and is buried.

14028. **Rinthie Poopes**, son of **Poope Minerts** (follow 28056) en **Sjouckje Fockes** (follow 28057), was born 1608. Rinthie died 1653.

14029. **Aeth Rijzerts**, was born 1594. Aeth died 1635.

14032. **Sjoerd Atses**, son of **Atze Aebes** (follow 28064) en **Saackjen Ubles** (follow 28065), was born 1560 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoerd died 1616 in Suawoude, Tietjerkstradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

14048. **Jan Gjeldts**, was born 1570 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel. Friesland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

14049. **Swaantje Jans**, was born 1575. Swaantje died and was buried.

14050. **Sjoerd Aetses (Atzes) Jelgers**, son of **Jelger Sjoerds** (follow 28100) en **Hendrikje Hendriks** (follow 28101), was born 1572 in Witveen (Oostermeer) Friesland). He is schipper, boer by profession. Sjoerd Aetses (Atzes) died 1630 in Oostmeerderveen, Tietjerksteradeel Friesland Nederland.

14051. **Tryn Thysses**, was born 1570 in Oostermeer (Friesland). Tryn died 1630 in Oostmeerderveen (Friesland).

14056. **Ulbe Hendricks**, was born 1560. Ulbe died 1623.

14057. **Sijts Jansdr**, was born 1560. Sijts died and was buried.

14058. **Hepcke Gabes**, son of **Gabe Jans** (follow 28116) en **Gepcke Hepckes** (follow 28117), was born 1580 in Eastermar, Nederland. Hepcke died and is buried.

14059. **Eets Hendricx**, daughter of **Hendrick NN** (follow 28118), was born 1575 in Garyp, Nederland. Eets died on February 27, 1643 in Kootstertille, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.

14076. **Sijtse Herne Ammama**, son of **Herne Sytses Ammama** (follow 28152) en **Rixt Rintthies** (follow 28153), was born 1571 in Garijp Tietjerkstradeel Friesland. Sijtse Herne died 1630 in Suameer Tytsjerksteradeel Friesland.

14077. **Maaïke (Mary) Alberts**, daughter of **Albert Gerrits (Gerryts)** (follow 28154) en **Richt Rinses** (follow 28155), was born 1570 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Maaïke (Mary) died 1645 in Suameer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands.

14212. **Eynthe Minnerts**, was born 1578 in Noorder Drachten. Eynthe died and is buried.

14214. **Warner Warners**, was born 1580 in Noorder Drachten. He is kastelein by profession. Warner died and is buried.

14215. **Wick Martens**, was born 1580. Wick died and was buried.

14216. **Jelle Taeckes**, was born 1580 in Noorderdrachten, Smallingerland. Jelle died 1628 in Noorderdrachten, Smallingerland.

14218. **Wythie (Wytse) Alles**, son of **Alle Bennes** (follow 28436) en **Eebeltje Wytzes** (follow 28437), was born 1566 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Wythie (Wytse) died 1648 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

14219. **Sjouckjen Foockes**, daughter of **Foocke Jurjens** (follow 28438) en **Auckjen Oedses** (follow 28439), was born about 1572. Sjouckjen died about 1638.

14224. **Dirck Pieters**, was born 1567 in Ureterp, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Dirck died and is buried.

14225. **Tiets Melles**, was born 1570. Tiets died and was buried.

14272. **Gerrit Roelefs**, son of **Roeleff Geerts** (follow 28544) en **Aeff Teakes (Jarichs)** (follow 28545), was born on January 11, 1567 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Gerrit died 1614 in Zwagerveen, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.

14273. **Taets Tebe Jarichs**, daughter of **Jarich Sjoerds** (follow 28546) en **Boukje Sytty Lammertsma** (follow 28547), was born 1571 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Taets Tebe died 1614 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.

14274. **Wijbe Folkerts**, son of **Folckert Wybes (Jellama)** (follow 28548) en **Beerte Egbertsdr** (follow 28549), was born 1569 in Westergeest Kollumerland Friesland, Nederland. Wijbe died on June 8, 1629 in Kollumerzwaag, Nederland.

14275. **Antje Antie Tjebbes**, daughter of **Tiebe Tiebbes** (follow 28550) en **Sjouk Ebeles** (follow 28551), was born 1570 in Kollumerzwaag, Nederland. Antje Antie died 1662 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland C.A., Friesland, Netherlands.

14280. **Oene Aesges**, son of **Aesge Aesges** (follow 28560) en **N.N Vrouw Oenesdr** (follow 28561), was born 1572 in Oostermeer, Tietjersradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Oene died on October 10, 1650 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

14281. **Aaf Sijtses Ammama**, daughter of **Sijtse Herne Ammama** (follow 28562) en **Maaïke (Mary) Alberts** (follow 28563), was born 1588 in Suameer Tietjerkstradeel Friesland, Nederland. Aaf Sijtses died on October 10, 1650 in Oostermeer, Tietjersradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

14282. **Wobbe Tyalles**, son of **Bouwe Hendriks** (follow 28564) en **Hiltje Wobbes** (follow 28565), was born 1590 in Korteheemmen, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Wobbe died 1622.

14283. **Impck Oedses**, daughter of **Oedse Oedses** (follow 28566), was born 1590. Impck died 1640 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, NL.

16128. **Peter Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Peters** (follow 32256) en **Tonniske Zythens** (follow 32257), was born 1597 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Peter died 1654 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

16129. **Anneck Dircks or Diicks**, was born 1600 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Annecke died in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

Generation 15

16384. **Lambertus Claes Gherritsz**, son of **Claes Gherritsz** (follow 32768), was born about 1525 in Gorinchem, Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambertus Claes died in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried.

16385. **Elis Gherrits Buddingh**, daughter of **Gherit Huyberts Buddingh** (follow 32770), was born 1540 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland. Elis Gherrits died December , 1607 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 15, 1607 in Veenendaal, Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.
16432. **Lambert Hardeveld**, was born 1570. Lambert died and is buried.
16436. **Gerrit Willemsz**, was born 1570. He is timmerman by profession. Gerrit died and is buried.
16548. **Cornelis Jacobsz**, was born 1520. Cornelis died and is buried.
16549. **Goozewijn (Geurtje) Rijcks**, was born. Goozewijn (Geurtje) died.
16872. **Gerrit Hermans Lagerweij**, son of **Herman Lagerweij** (follow 33744), was born 1533. Gerrit Hermans died and is buried.
16873. **N,N**, was born. N,N died.
16942. **Lourens Scherkens (Scharkens)**, was born. He is zilversmid by profession. Lourens died.
17548. **Andries Andris Hendricksx**, son of **Hendrick Andriesz** (follow 35096), was born about 1565. He is goudsmit in amsterdam by profession. Andries Andris died and is buried.
17549. **Trijn Sijbrandts**, was born. Trijn died.
17620. **Eysse Dierks**, was born. Eysse died.
17622. **Hindrick Oosewolts**, was born. Hindrick died.
17984. **Claas Jans**, was born in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Claas died.
17988. **Simme Weijers**, was born 1530. Simme died and is buried.
17990. **Reijt Jilles Jelsema**, son of **Jelte Reerds (Yelt) (Jelcke) Jelsema (Geldsma)** (follow 35980) en **Renschke** (follow 35981), was born 1540 in Opende (Grootegast, Groningen). Reijt Jilles died and is buried.
17991. **Asseltijn Simmes**, was born 1540 in Opende/Grootegast. Asseltijn died and was buried.
18496. **Jan Bull**, was born. Jan died.
21336. **Johan van der Stappen**, was born in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He is kapitein-majoor der stad en ommelanden by profession. Johan died after September 23, 1629 in Haren, Haren, Groningen, Nederland.
21337. **Bouwgien "Bauwe"**, was born. Bouwgien "Bauwe" died.
22568. **Rienck (Renick) Tjaerts (Tyaerds) Andringa**, son of **Tjaert Andringa** (follow 45136) en **Jelck Rienck Juckema** (follow 45137), was born 1520 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer te goutum by profession. Rienck (Renick) Tjaerts (Tyaerds) died 1601 in Goutum, 9084, Nederland.
22569. **Bauck Sjoerdsdr (Siurds)**, was born 1530 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Bauck died 1600 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

22570. **Sybre Douwes Adama van Hiddema**, was born 1540 in Scharnegoutum, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Sybre Douwes died 1594 in Scharnegoutum, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

22571. **Jouwer (Jouuer) Gerrytz Fogelsangh**, daughter of **Gerrit Dyercks Fogelsangh** (follow 45142) en **Tyamck Saeckles (Tziam Syckedr) Atsma** (follow 45143), was born 1535 in Oosterwierum, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Jouwer (Jouuer) Gerrytz died on July 15, 1573 in Scharnegoutum, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

22664. **Feycke Renickx Wierstra**, son of **Renick Wierstra** (follow 45328) en **NN Ees** (follow 45329), was born 1475 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Feycke Renickx died 1510 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

22672. **Tiete (Pieter van Harinxma van Harinxma thoe Slooten) van Hettinga**, son of **Homme Epes Hettinga** (follow 45344) en **Wick Keimpes Abbema** (follow 45345), was born 1496 in Hommerts, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Tiete (Pieter van Harinxma van Harinxma thoe Slooten) died on May 6, 1541 in Sloten, Gaasterlan-Sleat, Friesland, Nederland and is buried in Sloten, Gaasterlân-Sleat, Friesland, The Netherlands.

22673. **His Douwesdr Juwsma**, daughter of **Douwe Oenez van Juwsma** (follow 45346) en **His Saskersdr Camstra** (follow 45347), was born 1498 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. His Douwesdr died on January 8, 1589 in Marssum, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

22674. **Ids Gerrytz**, was born 1506 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Ids died 1562 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

22676. **Gosse Wiglama**, son of **NN Wiglama** (follow 45352), was born 1480 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Gosse died and is buried.

24248. **Hermann Junck (zu Holthausen)**, son of **Hermann Junck zu Holthausen** (follow 48496), was born 1585 in Varloh, Duitsland. Hermann died 1626 in Holthausen, Duitsland.

24249. **Geseke zu Holthausen**, daughter of **Heinrich zu Holthausen** (follow 48498) en **Gretel** (follow 48499), was born 1588 in Versen, Duitsland. She is hoferbin by profession. Geseke died 1626 in Varloh, Duitsland.

24252. **Johannes Hindricks Woldenrinck**, was born 1600 in Menslage, Duitsland. Johannes Hindricks died and is buried.

24253. **Hille NN**, was born. Hille died.

24512. **Feike Fockesz**, was born. Feike died.

24514. **Pieter Jans Clock**, son of **Jan Clock** (follow 49028), was born. Pieter Jans died 1614.

24515. **Eeske Cornelis**, was born. Eeske died 1634.

25472. **Cornelius Hendrickx**, son of **Berend Hendrickx** (follow 50944) en **Evertje van der Flierbeek** (follow 50945), was born 1500. Cornelius died and is buried.

25473. **Anna Catharina van Daele**, was born 1500. Anna Catharina died in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried.

25480. **Sjoerd Wopckes (Sjoerd Wopkes Wiarda) Wiarda**, son of **Wopcke Wopke Sjoerds** (follow 50960) en **Adue Bottes Douwama** (follow 50961), was born 1505 in Garijp, Tytjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoerd Wopckes (Sjoerd Wopkes Wiarda) died 1560 in Garijp, Tytjerksterradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

25481. **Anna Keimpesdr. Wiarda (van Martena, buitenechtelijk kind)**, daughter of **Keympe Doeckesz van Martena** (follow 50962) en **Jaw Heres Wiarda** (follow 50963), was born 1513 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Anna Keimpesdr. died 1588 in Garijp, Tytjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

25556. **Alle Arends**, was born 1485 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer en armvoogd in zuider-dragten by profession. Alle died 1543 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

25557. **Auckjen Bennes**, was born 1475 in Zuider-Dragten. Auckjen died 1572 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands.

25558. **Reyntthy (Rinthie) Oeges van Rouckema Alberda**, son of **Oege van van Rouckema Albada** (follow 51116), was born 1485 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is 1528 kerkvoogd by profession. Reyntthy (Rinthie) Oeges died 1544 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

25559. **Eelck**, was born 1487 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Eelck died 1541 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

25776. **Halbe Hedsers**, was born 1530 in Duurswoude, Friesland, Nederland. Halbe died 1578 in Duurswoude, Friesland, Nederland.

25778. **Hedman Annes**, was born 1535 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hedman died 1581 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

25779. **Auck Wierdts**, daughter of **Wierdt NN** (follow 51558), was born 1537 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Auck died and was buried.

25784. **Gosse Sjoerds Haxta**, was born in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland. Gosse Sjoerds died.

25785. **Froukjen NN**, was born in Terzool, Rauwerderhem, Friesland, Nederland. Froukjen died.

25786. **Evert Jacobs**, was born 1530 in Terzool, Boarnsterhim (Friesland). He is boer te terzool by profession. Evert died 1578 in Terzool (Friesland).

25787. **Tjamck Gaeles van Heslinga**, was born 1535 in Terzool. Tjamck Gaeles died in Poppingawier, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Netherlands and was buried.

25788. **Hylcke Wytsses**, son of **Wytthie Foeckes** (follow 51576), was born 1554 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Hylcke died 1630 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

25789. **Sijcke Utses**, daughter of **Folcke Oedses (Utses)** (follow 51578) en **Foob Sjoerds Ydtsma** (follow 51579), was born 1557 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Zijck died 1585 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

25790. **Aede Heeres**, son of **Heere Pybes** (follow 51580), was born 1525 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Aede died 1578 in Oostermeer.

25791. **Tjemck Bottes**, was born 1532 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Tjemck died in Oostermeer and was buried.

26368. **Wijbe Noordenbos**, was born about 1500. Wijbe died and is buried.

26370. **Marten Martens**, was born 1509. Marten died and is buried.

26371. **Aleijdt Claeses**, was born 1513. Aleijdt died and was buried.

26400. **Pieter Ruurds Bantert**, son of **Ruurd Bantert** (follow 52800), was born 1520. Pieter Ruurds died 1582.

27168. **Ritsert Sipckes**, was born 1485 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Ritsert died 1543 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

27169. **Nn Nn**, was born. Nn died.

27664. **Karst Harmens**, was born 1540 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Karst died about 1595 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

27665. **N n**, was born. N n died.

27680. **Hans Hannes de Oude**, was born 1555. Hans Hannes died 1620.

27684. **Jacob Gerlofs**, son of **Gerloff Melles** (follow 55368) en **Jetscke Jeyps** (follow 55369), was born 1552 in Burgum, Nederland. Jacob died 1578 in Burgum, Nederland.

27685. **Fintje**, was born 1550. Fintje died and was buried.

27686. **Baucke Rinnerts**, was born 1555 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Baucke died on January 14, 1618 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

27687. **Mincke**, was born 1558 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Mincke died and was buried.

27764. **Syuerd Jelckes (Sjoerd) Jelckama**, son of **Jelcke Syuerds Jelckama** (follow 55528), was born 1535 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Syuerd Jelckes (Sjoerd) died 1579 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

27765. **Auckjen Sierdts**, was born 1538 in Nijbeets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Auckjen died and was buried.

27766. **Freerck Oedtses**, was born 1535 in Nij Beets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Freerck died 1578 in Nij Beets, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland.

27767. **Rinskjen Alles**, daughter of **Alle Bennes** (follow 55534) en **Eebeltje Wytzes** (follow 55535), was born. Rinskjen died.

27800. **Goytsen Jans**, was born 1555 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Goytsen died 1623 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

27801. **Joukjen Rinnerts**, was born 1558. Joukjen died and was buried.

27802. **Hylcke Wytzes**, son of **Wynttie Foeckes** (follow 55604) en **NN** (follow 55605), was born 1554 in Oostermeer, Eestrum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Hylcke died 1630 in Oostermeer, Eestrum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

27803. **Jenth Hijlkes**, was born about 1570 in Kooten, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Jenth died in Oostermeer, Eestrum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

27856. **Jasper Feddes**, was born 1548 in Beets, Beets, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Jasper died 1595 in Nij Beets.

27857. **Rintske Jorrijts**, daughter of **Jorrijt Jorrit Douwes** (follow 55714) en **Foeck Rebbes** (follow 55715), was born 1550 in Terwispel Opsterland Friesland. Rintske died on June 17, 1578 in NijBeets Opsterland Friesland.

27858. **Feijthie Wybes**, was born 1542 in Terwispel, Nederland. Feijthie died on May 1, 1621 in Terwispel, Nederland.

27859. **Auckjen Aedes**, was born 1546 in Terwispel, Nederland. Auckjen died on May 1, 1621 in Terwispel, Nederland.

28008. **Focke Wybes**, was born 1540. Focke died 1617.

28012. **Klaas NN**, was born 1540. Klaas died and is buried.

28056. **Poope Minerts**, son of **Minnert Eijnthies** (follow 56112) en **Jetske Jochems** (follow 56113), was born 1578. Poope died 1637.

28057. **Sjouckje Fockes**, was born 1580. Sjouckje died and was buried.

28064. **Atze Aebes**, son of **Aebe Aebes** (follow 56128), was born 1525 in Suawoude, Tietjerk, Tietjerkstradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Atze died 1578 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

28065. **Saackjen Ubles**, was born 1527 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Saackjen died and was buried.

28100. **Jelger Sjoerds**, was born 1548 in Witveen, Oostermeer, Friesland, Nederland. Jelger died 1616.

28101. **Hendrikje Hendriks**, was born 1551 in Witveen, Oostermeer, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrikje died 1575.

28116. **Gabe Jans**, was born 1555 in Eastermar, Nederland. Gabe died 1615 in Eastermar, Nederland.

28117. **Gepcke Hepckes**, daughter of **Hepcke Sytses** (follow 56234) en **Nieske Eekkes** (follow 56235), was born 1558 in Eastermar, Nederland. Gepcke died 1613 in Oostermeer.

28118. **Hendrick NN**, was born 1550 in Garijp. Hendrick died and is buried.

28152. **Herne Sytses Ammama**, son of **Sijtse Hernes Sytse Ammama** (follow 56304), was born 1513 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland. Herne Sytses died on March 26, 1601 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland.

28153. **Rixt Rinthies**, daughter of **Reyntthy (Rinthie) Oeges van Rouckema Alberda** (follow 56306) en **Eelck** (follow 56307), was born 1522 in Zuiderdrachten Smallerland Friesland. Rixt died 1589 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland.

28154. **Albert Gerrits (Gerryts)**, was born 1530 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Albert died in Garijp Nederland and is buried.

28155. **Richt Rinses**, was born 1535. Richt died and was buried.

28438. **Foocke Jurjens**, was born about 1542 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Foocke died and is buried.

28439. **Auckjen Oedses**, daughter of **Oedse Alles** (follow 56878) en **N.N N.N** (follow 56879), was born about 1545 in Drachten, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Auckjen died and was buried.

28544. **Roeleff Geerts**, was born 1535 in Westergeest (Friesland). Roeleff died in Westergeest, Nederland and is buried.

28545. **Aeff Teakes (Jarichs)**, was born 1540 in Leeuwarden. Aeff died in Westergeest, Nederland and was buried.

28546. **Jarich Sjoerds**, was born 1510 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jarich died in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

28547. **Boukje Sytty Lammertsma**, was born 1510. Boukje Sytty died and was buried.

28548. **Folckert Wybes (Jellama)**, son of **Wijbe Melles Jellema** (follow 57096) en **Saep Meyertsdr van Haersma** (follow 57097), was born 1535 in Westergeest Kollumerland Friesland NL. He is boer by profession. Folckert died 1615 in Kollumerzwaag Kollumerland Friesland NL.

28549. **Beerte Egbertsdr**, daughter of **Jelte Egberts Egberts** (follow 57098), was born 1540 in Westergeest Kollumerland Friesland NL. Beerte died 1618 in Kollumerzwaag Kollumerland Friesland NL.

28550. **Tiebe Tiebbses**, was born 1550 in Westergeest, Nederland. Tiebe died and is buried.

28551. **Sjouk Ebeles**, was born 1542 in Westergeest, Nederland. Sjouk died and was buried.

28560. **Aesge Aesges**, son of **Aesghe Aesghes Heringa** (follow 57120), was born 1542 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland C.A., Friesland, Netherlands. Aesge died on November 2, 1616 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

28561. **N.N Vrouw Oenesdr**, daughter of **Oene Ittes** (follow 57122) en **Tyet Oeges** (follow 57123), was born 1545. N.N Vrouw died and was buried.

28564. **Bouwe Hendriks**, was born 1545 in Opeinde, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Bouwe died 1618 in Opeinde, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

28565. **Hiltje Wobbess**, was born 1548 in Opeinde, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland. Hiltje died 1618 in Opeinde, Smallerland, Friesland, Nederland.

28566. **Oedse Oedses**, was born. Oedse died.

32256. **Jacob Peters**, son of **Peter Jacobs** (follow 64512), was born 1570 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is koopman by profession. Jacob died 1630 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

32257. **Tonniske Zythens**, daughter of **Zithen Sybrands** (follow 64514), was born 1572 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Tonniske died 1625 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

Generation 16

32768. **Claes Gherritsz**, was born about 1495 in Gorinchem, Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Claes died about 1560 in Gorinchem, Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

32770. **Gherit Huyberts Buddingh**, son of **Huybert Rutgers Buddingh** (follow 65540) en **Gaert Gerritsdochter** (follow 65541), was born 1523. Gherit Huyberts died and is buried.

33744. **Herman Lagerweij**, was born 1510. Herman died and is buried.

35096. **Hendrick Andriesz**, was born. Hendrick died.

35980. **Jelte Reerds (Yelt) (Jelcke) Jelsema (Geldsma)**, son of **Reerd (Reet) Geldsma (Geltsuma)** (follow 71960) en **Jelk Mellema** (follow 71961), was born 1525 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Netherlands. Jelte Reerds (Yelt) (Jelcke) died and is buried.

35981. **Renschke**, was born 1524. Renschke died and was buried.

45136. **Tjaert Andringa**, was born. Tjaert died.

45137. **Jelck Rienck Juckema**, daughter of **Rienck Werps Juckama** (follow 90274) en **Tjemck Ayenga** (follow 90275), was born 1490. Jelck Rienck died 1545.

45142. **Gerrit Dyercks Fogelsangh**, was born about 1506 in Oosterwierum, Littenseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Gerrit Dyercks died on July 2, 1575 in Oosterwierum, Littenseradeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried July , 1575 in Oosterwierum, Friesland, Netherlands.

45143. **Tyamck Saeckles (Tziam Syckedr) Atsma**, was born about 1505 in Oosterwierum, Friesland, Netherlands. Tyamck Saeckles (Tziam Syckedr) died on July 3, 1546 in Oosterwierum, Friesland, Netherlands and was buried July , 1546 in Oosterwierum, Friesland, Netherlands.

45328. **Renick Wierstra**, was born 1450 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Renick died 1510 in Grou, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

45329. **NN Ees**, was born. NN died.

45344. **Homme Epes Hettinga**, son of **Epe Tietes van Hettinga** (follow 90688) en **Jel Haringsma van Humminga** (follow 90689), was born 1450 in Hommerts, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Homme Epes died 1520 in Hommerts, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

45345. **Wick Keimpes Abbema**, was born 1460 in Huizum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Wick Keimpes died 1505 in Hommerts, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

45346. **Douwe Oenez van Juwsma**, son of **Oene Juws van Juwsma** (follow 90692) en **Lisck Douwesdr Harinxma** (follow 90693), was born 1462 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe Oenez died on March 4, 1532 in Warga, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland and is buried in

Warga, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Netherlands.

45347. **His Saskersdr Camstra**, daughter of **Sascker Wigles van Camstra Heringa** (follow 90694) en **His Watze-Abbesdr van Dekema** (follow 90695), was born 1475 in Oosterwierum, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. His Saskersdr died on September 19, 1506 in Warga, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Netherlands.

45352. **NN Wiglama**, was born 1460. NN died and is buried.

48496. **Hermann Junck zu Holthausen**, son of **Otto Junck zu Holthausen** (follow 96992), was born 1550 in Varloh, Duitsland. He is erfgenaam en ondernemer by profession. Hermann died 1613 in Varloh.

48498. **Heinrich zu Holthausen**, son of **Johann zu Holthausen** (follow 96996), was born 1555 in Versen, Duitsland. He is beerbter u. eigenhöriger and ondernemer by profession. Heinrich died 1612 in Holthausen.

48499. **Gretel**, was born. Gretel died.

49028. **Jan Clock**, was born 1530. Jan died and is buried.

50944. **Berend Hendrickx**, was born. Berend died.

50945. **Evertje van der Flierbeek**, was born. Evertje died.

50960. **Wopcke Wopke Sjoerds**, was born 1485 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wopcke Wopke died 1558 in GarijpTietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

50961. **Adue Bottes Douwama**, daughter of **Botte Tjesses van Douwama** (follow 101922) en **Abcke Oenema (Oenninga)** (follow 101923), was born 1487 in Jislum, Ferweradeel, Friesland Nederland. Adue Bottes died 1590 in Garijp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

50962. **Keympe Doeckesz van Martena**, son of **Doecke Sytzes van Martena** (follow 101924) en **Sjouck Keijmpesdr van Unia** (follow 101925), was born 1487 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is ridder van rodenburgh by profession. Keympe Doeckesz died on May 6, 1538 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland and is buried in Galieërkerk, Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

50963. **Jaw Heres Wiarda**, daughter of **Doecke Pijbes Wiarda** (follow 101926) en **Lijopk Doeckes** (follow 101927), was born 1495 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Jaw Heres died on April 2, 1531 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

51116. **Oege van van Rouckema Albada**, was born 1465. Oege van died and is buried.

51558. **Wierdt NN**, was born. Wierdt died.

51576. **Wytthie Foeckes**, was born 1525 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Wytthie died 1578 in Oudega, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

51578. **Folcke Oedses (Utses)**, son of **Utse (Oedse) Folckes** (follow 103156) en **Sjouckjen Wyttes** (follow 103157), was born 1540 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Folcke died 1617 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

51579. **Foob Sjoerds Ydtsma**, daughter of **Sjoerdt Aetzes Ydtsma** (follow 103158) en **Anna Folckesdr Graetingha** (follow 103159), was born 1552 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Foob Sjoerds died 1613 in Eestrum.

51580. **Heere Pybes**, was born 1505.

52800. **Ruurd Bantert**, was born 1490. Ruurd died and is buried.

55368. **Gerloff Melles**, was born 1522 in Burgum, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Gerloff died 1619 in Veenwouden Dantumradeel Friesland Nederland.

55369. **Jetske Jeyps**, daughter of **Jeyp Idsxn** (follow 110738) en **Bauck** (follow 110739), was born 1524 in Burgum, Nederland. Jetske died 1619 in Veenwouden Dantumradeel Friesland Nederland.

55528. **Jelcke Syuerds Jelckama**, son of **Syuerd Rommertsxn Jelckama** (follow 111056), was born 1510 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands. Jelcke Syuerds died and is buried.

55534. **Alle Bennes**, son of **Benne Alles** (follow 111068) en **Ndr Minnerts** (follow 111069), was born 1515 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer, armvoogd, diaken en volmachtfolgerster venen by profession. Alle died 1600 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

55535. **Eebeltje Wytzes**, was born 1538 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Eebeltje died 1600 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

55604. **Wynttie Foeckes**, was born 1525 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wynttie died 1579 in Oostermeer, Eestrum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

55605. **NN**, was born 1525 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. NN died 1578 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

55714. **Jorrijt Jorrit Douwes**, was born 1523 in Terwispel Opsterland Friesland. Jorrijt Jorrit died 1610 in Terwispel Opsterland Friesland.

55715. **Foeck Rebbes**, daughter of **Rebbe Reynincks** (follow 111430) en **Foeck** (follow 111431), was born 1525 in Terwispel Opsterland Friesland. Foeck died 1595 in Terwispel Opsterland Friesland.

56112. **Minnert Eijnthies**, was born 1548. Minnert died 1615.

56113. **Jetske Jochems**, was born 1550. Jetske died 1615.

56128. **Aebe Aebes**, was born 1500. Aebe died and is buried.

56234. **Hepcke Sytses**, was born 1531 in Eastermar, Nederland. Hepcke died and is buried.

56235. **Nieske Eekkes**, was born 1530. Nieske died and was buried.

56304. **Sijtse Hernes Sytse Ammama**, son of **Herne Tjercks Ammama** (follow 112608) en **Lyoets Sytses** (follow 112609), was born 1485 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland. Sijtse Hernes Sytse died 1542 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland.

56878. **Oedse Alles**, son of **Alle Arends** (follow 113756) en **Auckjen Bennes** (follow 113757), was born 1505. Oedse died 1552.

56879. **N.N N.N**, was born. N.N died.

57096. **Wijbe Melles Jellema**, son of **Mele Sijbes Jellema** (follow 114192), was born 1509 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wijbe Melles died 1561 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

57097. **Saep Meyertsdr van Haersma**, daughter of **Meyert Baves van Haersma** (follow 114194) en **Teatske Melles Hardsma** (follow 114195), was born 1511 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Saep Meyertsdr died 1557 in Bergum, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

57098. **Jelte Egberts Egberts**, was born 1510. Jelte Egberts died and is buried.

57120. **Aesghe Aesghes Heringa**, son of **Aesghe Aesghes Heringa** (follow 114240), was born 1500. Aesghe Aesghes died and is buried.

57122. **Oene Ittes**, son of **Itte Piers** (follow 114244) en **NN** (follow 114245), was born 1515 in Goingarijp, Skarsterl-N, Friesland, Netherlands. Oene died and is buried.

57123. **Tyet Oeges**, was born 1515. Tyet died and was buried.

64512. **Peter Jacobs**, was born 1540 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. He is koopman by profession. Peter died 1594 in Norden, Oost-Friesland, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

64514. **Zithen Sybrands**, was born 1545 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland. Zithen Sybrands died 1594 in Norden, Nedersaksen, Duitsland.

Generation 17

65540. **Huybert Rutgers Buddingh**, was born 1480 in Opheusden, Nederland. Huybert Rutgers died 1550.

65541. **Gaert Gerritsdochter**, was born in Opheusden, Nederland. Gaert died.

71960. **Reerd (Reet) Geldsma (Geltsuma)**, was born 1495 in Opeinde, Friesland, Netherlands. Reerd (Reet) died and is buried.

71961. **Jelk Mellema**, daughter of **Poppe Hessels Riemersma van Mellema** (follow 143922) en **Eets Ritsckes Gauckema** (follow 143923), was born 1500. Jelk died and was buried.

90274. **Rienck Werps Juckama**, son of **Werp Lieuwes Juckama** (follow 180548) en **Jelck Jongama** (follow 180549), was born 1445 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Rienck Werps died 1504.

90275. **Tjemck Ayenga**, was born 1445 in Jislum. Tjemck died 1470.

90688. **Epe Tietes van Hettinga**, was born about 1439. He is kerkvoogd by profession. Epe Tietes died 1494 in Gaasterland, Gaasterland, Friesland, Netherlands.

90689. **Jel Haringsma van Humminga**, daughter of **Homme Humme Hummingha Hommema** (follow 181378) en **Ymck Harings van Harinxma Donia** (follow 181379), was born about 1430. Jel Haringsma died about 1494.

90692. **Oene Juws van Juwsma**, son of **Juw van Juwsma** (follow 181384) en **Auck Siercks van Donia** (follow 181385), was born 1420 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Oene Juws died 1482 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.

90693. **Lisck Douwesdr Harinxma**, daughter of **Douwe Haringsz Haringhs van Harinxma thoe Heegh** (follow 181386) en **Rixt Hilles Bonninga** (follow 181387), was born 1416 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Lisck Douwesdr died 1501.

90694. **Sascker Wigles van Camstra Heringa**, son of **Wigle Riencks Camstra** (follow 181388) en **Eelck Eelckes Heringa** (follow 181389), was born 1458 in Oosterwierum, Friesland, Nederland. Sascker Wigles died on May 21, 1510 in Marssum, Friesland, Nederland.

90695. **His Watze-Abbesdr van Dekema**, daughter of **Abbe Watzes Dekema** (follow 181390), was born 1450 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. His Watze-Abbesdr died 1510 and was buried in Kerk te Marssum.

96992. **Otto Junck zu Holthausen**, was born 1520 in Varloh, Germany. Otto died 1550.

96996. **Johann zu Holthausen**, was born 1530 in Versen, Duitsland. He is beerbter u. eigenhöriger by profession. Johann died 1574 in Holthausen.

101922. **Botte Tjesses van Douwama**, son of **Tjesse Janckes van Douwama** (follow 203844), was born 1440 in Jislum, Ferwerderadiel, Friesland, Nederland. Botte Tjesses died 1487.

101923. **Abcke Oenema (Oenninga)**, daughter of **Keympe Tjepckezn (Douma van) Oenema** (follow 203846) en **Jel Gales Galama** (follow 203847), was born 1452 in Joure, Skarsterlân, Friesland, Nederland. Abcke died 1487.

101924. **Doecke Sytzes van Martena**, son of **Sytse Doeckes (Sithia) van Martena** (follow 203848) en **Jel Epesdr. van Harinxma Thoe IJlst** (follow 203849), was born 1463 in Gornja, Novigrad Podravski, Opcina Novigrad Podravski, Koprivnica-Krizevci County, Croatia. He is grietman van baardeeradeel, , grietman van baardeeradeel and grietman van baardeeradeel by profession. Doecke Sytzes died 1510 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

101925. **Sjouck Keijmpesdr van Unia**, daughter of **Keympo Feyckez van Unia** (follow 203850) en **Frouck Tjercks van Ammama** (follow 203851), was born 1466 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Sjouck Keijmpesdr died on August 22, 1496 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

101926. **Doecke Pijbes Wiarda**, son of **Pijbe Oenes (Pibo Onno) Wiarda** (follow 203852) en **Catharina** (follow 203853), was born 1430 in Poppenwier, Nederland. Doecke Pijbes died 1474 in Swichum, Nederland.

101927. **Lijopk Doeckes**, was born 1442 in Poppenwier, Nederland. Lijopk died 1512.

103156. **Utse (Oedse) Folckes**, was born 1512 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Utse (Oedse) died 1578 in Oostermeer, Tytsjerksteradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

103157. **Sjouckjen Wytsses**, was born 1516. Sjouckjen died and was buried.

103158. **Sjoerd Aetzes Ydtsma**, son of **Aetze Aelckes Ydtsma** (follow 206316) en **NN** (follow 206317), was born on May 15, 1520 in Harkema, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Sjoerd Aetzes died at the age of 77 on January 25, 1598 in Harkema, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

103159. **Anna Folckesdr Graetingha**, daughter of **Folcke Bottes Graetingha** (follow 206318) en **Auckjen N.** (follow 206319), was born 1523 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Anna Folckesdr died on January 25, 1598 in Buweklooster, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

110738. **Jeyp Idsxn**, was born 1500 in Schooterwold Schoterland Friesland Nederland. Jeyp died 1551.

110739. **Bauck**, was born 1500. Bauck died and was buried.

111056. **Syuerd Rommertszn Jelckama**, son of **Rommert Worps Jeltcama (op Jeltinga)** (follow 222112), was born 1475 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands. Syuerd Rommertszn died and is buried.

111068. **Benne Alles**, son of **Alle Arends** (follow 222136) en **Auckjen Bennes** (follow 222137), was born in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Benne died 1582 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland.

111069. **Ndr Minnerts**, was born 1500. Ndr died and was buried.

111430. **Rebbe Reynincks**, was born 1500. Rebbe died and is buried.

111431. **Foeck**, was born 1500. Foeck died and was buried.

112608. **Herne Tjercks Ammama**, son of **Tjerck Hernes Ammama** (follow 225216) en **Beetziema Feyesdr Heemstra** (follow 225217), was born 1445 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland. Herne Tjercks died 1511 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland.

112609. **Lyoets Sytses**, was born 1460 in Garijp. Lyoets died 1512 in Garijp.

114192. **Mele Sijbes Jellema**, son of **Sybe Tyeabbes Jellema** (follow 228384), was born 1475 in Kollum, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Mele Sijbes died and is buried.

114194. **Meyert Baves van Haersma**, son of **Bave Aedsgers van Haersma** (follow 228388), was born 1480 in Idskenhuizen, Fryslân, Netherlands. He is landbouwer by profession. Meyert Baves died on May 22, 1530 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

114195. **Teatske Melles Hardsma**, was born 1478. Teatske Melles died on August 3, 1530 in Oostermeer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

114240. **Aesghe Aesghes Heringa**, son of **Aesghe Fockes Heringa** (follow 228480) en **Wybecke (Wyck) Jarichs Jellama** (follow 228481), was born 1475 in Poppingawier, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Netherlands. He is schepen van leeuwarden, in ieder geval gedurende: 1512-1513; 1516-1517; 1526-1527; 1529 en 1531. in 1532 was hij.nog woonachtig op de kelders in leeuwarden. hij bezat land onder de klokslag bij leeuwarden en in de buurt van rijperkerk. by profession. Aesghe Aesghes died on August 9, 1532 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.

114244. **Itte Piers**, son of **Pier Piers** (follow 228488), was born 1490 in Goingarjip, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Itte died 1552 in Goingarjip, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland.

114245. **NN**, was born 1490. NN died and was buried.

Generation 18

143922. **Poppe Hessels Riemersma van Mellema**, son of **Hessel (Riemersma van) Mellema** (follow 287844) en **Bernsck Heslinga** (follow 287845), was born 1475 in Oostrum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Poppe Hessels died and is buried.

143923. **Eets Ritsckes Gauckema**, daughter of **Ritscke (Bootsma) Gauckema** (follow 287846) en **Geel Taeckesdr Bootsma** (follow 287847), was born 1460. Eets Ritsckes died and was buried.

180548. **Werp Lieuwes Juckama**, son of **Lieuwe Hommes Juckama** (follow 361096) en **Ndr Harinxma** (follow 361097), was born 1413 in Boxum, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Werp Lieuwes died on September 1, 1510 in Boxum, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

180549. **Jelck Jongama**, was born 1420 in Rauwerd, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Jelck died 1440 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

181378. **Homme Humme Hummingha Hommema**, was born 1370. Homme Humme died on June 13, 1459 in Donrijp, Manaldumadeel (Friesland).

181379. **Ymck Harings van Harinxma Donia**, daughter of **Haring Douweszn van Harinxma Thoe Heeg van Donia** (follow 362758) en **Jelck** (follow 362759), was born 1372 in Heeg, Friesland, Netherlands. Ymck Harings died on July 22, 1459 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel (Friesland).

181384. **Juw van Juwsma**, son of **Juw Hoytinga** (follow 362768) en **Tjepcke Scheltinga** (follow 362769), was born 1375 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands. Juw died 1418.

181385. **Auck Siercks van Donia**, daughter of **Sierck Haringhs Siercks (Tjerck) van Harinxma Donia Thoe Heegh** (follow 362770) en **Auck Benedictusdr Donia** (follow 362771), was born 1395 in Oosterend, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Auck Siercks died 1446.

181386. **Douwe Haringsz Haringhs van Harinxma thoe Heegh**, son of **Haring Douweszn van Harinxma Thoe Heeg van Donia** (follow 362772) en **Jelck** (follow 362773), was born 1370 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe Haringsz Haringhs died 1454 in Heeg, Nederland.

181387. **Rixt Hilles Bonninga**, was born 1385. Rixt Hilles died 1450.

181388. **Wigle Riencks Camstra**, son of **Rienck Pytters Camstra** (follow 362776) en **Tieth Keympesdr van Unia** (follow 362777), was born 1428 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Wigle Riencks died 1501 in Easterwierrum, Friesland, Nederland.

181389. **Eelck Eelckes Heringa**, daughter of **Sascker Ritsckes Jelmara** (follow 362778) en **Ydt Tjaerdsdr van Aylva** (follow 362779), was born 1440 in Raerd, Friesland, Nederland. Eelck Eelckes died 1499 in Hallum, Friesland, Nederland.

181390. **Abbe Watzes Dekema**, son of **Watze Juws van Dekema** (follow 362780) en **Feyck N.** (follow 362781), was born 1415. Abbe Watzes died and is buried.

203844. **Tjesse Janckes van Douwama**, son of **Jancke Douwes (Foeckama) Douwama** (follow 407688) en **Eets Douwesdr Harinxma** (follow 407689), was born 1425. Tjesse Janckes died 1450.

203846. **Keympe Tjepckezn (Douma van) Oenema**, son of **Tjepcke Oenes Oenema** (follow 407692) en **Rincks (Rints) Ulckes Douwama** (follow 407693), was born 1440 in Terkaple, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Keympe Tjepckezn (Douma van) died 1510 in Terkaple, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland.

203847. **Jel Gales Galama**, daughter of **Gale Yges Galama** (follow 407694) en **Tryn Douwesdr Harinxma** (follow 407695), was born 1445 in Koudum, Nijefurd, Friesland, Neederland. Jel Gales died 1516.

203848. **Sytse Doeckes (Sithia) van Martena**, son of **Doecke Sytzes van Martena** (follow 407696) en **Auck Feyes van Heemstra** (follow 407697), was born 1423 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is hoofdeling te cornjum by profession. Sytse Doeckes (Sithia) died 1489 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

203849. **Jel Epesdr. van Harinxma Thoe IJlst**, daughter of **Epe (Ype Eppo) Haringszn. Haringhs van Harinxma Thoe IJlst van Donia** (follow 407698) en **Yel Jel/Jitske Hettingha Ferwerda** (follow 407699), was born 1430 in IJlst, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jel Epesdr. died on September 16, 1467 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

203850. **Keympo Feyckez van Unia**, son of **Feycke Keympesz van Unia** (follow 407700) en **Fons NN** (follow 407701), was born 1425 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. He is pastoor te beers by profession. Keympo Feyckez died 1481 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

203851. **Frouck Tjercks van Ammama**, daughter of **Tjerck Hernes Ammama** (follow 407702) en **Beetziema Feyesdr Heemstra** (follow 407703), was born 1430 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Frouck Tjercks died 1490 in Wirdum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

203852. **Pijbe Oenes (Pibo Onno) Wiarda**, son of **Oene Sjoerds Wiarda** (follow 407704) en **Sjouke Wiarda** (follow 407705), was born 1405 in Goutum, Nederland. Pijbe Oenes (Pibo Onno) died 1475.

203853. **Catharina**, was born 1410. Catharina died and was buried.

206316. **Aetze Aelckes Ydtsma**, son of **Aelcke Riencks Ydtsma** (follow 412632) en **Foop Eysma** (follow 412633), was born 1495 in Harkema, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Aetze Aelckes died 1552 in Harkema, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

206317. **NN**, was born. NN died.

206318. **Folcke Bottes Graetingha**, son of **Botte Deeges Graetingha** (follow 412636), was born 1495 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer, kerkvoogd by profession. Folcke Bottes died on February 22, 1572 in Buweklooster, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

206319. **Auckjen N.**, was born in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Auckjen died on February 22, 1552 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

222112. **Rommert Worps Jeltcama (op Jeltinga)**, son of **Worp Rompts Jeltcama** (follow 444224), was born 1450 in Buitenpost Achtkarspelen Jeltinga State. Rommert Worps died 1506 in Buitenpost Achtkarspelen.

228384. **Sybe Tyeabbes Jellema**, son of **Tyabbe Jelckama** (follow 456768), was born 1460 in Kollum, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sybe Tyeabbes died and is buried.

228388. **Bave Aedsgers van Haersma**, son of **Aedge Agges van Haersma** (follow 456776), was born 1450. Bave Aedsgers died and is buried.

228480. **Aesghe Fockes Heringa**, son of **Focke Aesges (Eesches Eesckes) Heringa toe Ackerum** (follow 456960) en **Miss Wybes Jelckama** (follow 456961), was born 1435 in Akkrum, Baornsterhim. Aesghe Fockes died on April 5, 1475.

228481. **Wybecke (Wyck) Jarichs Jellama**, daughter of **Jarich Wybes (Jellama) Jellama Jelckama van Metzlavier** (follow 456962) en **Syoucke Ferkedr van Hemrickseijn** (follow 456963), was born 1441 in Akkrum Boarnsterhimnn Friesland. Wybecke (Wyck) Jarichs died 1475 in Cornjum Leeuwarderadeel Friesland.

228488. **Pier Piers**, was born 1465. Pier died and is buried.

Generation 19

287844. **Hessel (Riemersma van) Mellema**, was born 1445. Hessel (Riemersma van) died and is buried.

287845. **Bernsck Heslinga**, was born 1440. Bernsck died and was buried.

287846. **Ritscke (Bootsma) Gauckema**, was born 1435. Ritscke (Bootsma) died and is buried.

287847. **Geel Taeckesdr Bootsma**, was born 1440. Geel Taeckesdr died 1510 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

361096. **Lieuwe Hommes Juckama**, was born 1390 in Boxum, Menaldumadeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Lieuwe Hommes died and is buried.

361097. **Ndr Harinxma**, was born 1390. Ndr died and was buried.

362758. **Haring Douweszn van Harinxma Thoe Heeg van Donia**, son of **Douwe van Harinxma Donia** (follow 725516), was born 1323 in Oosterend, Henneradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is grietman wymbritseradiel by profession. Haring Douweszn died 1402 in Heeg, Nederland.

362759. **Jelck**, was born 1327 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Jelck died 1375 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

362768. **Juw Hoytinga**, was born 1340 in Bolsward, Netherlands. Juw died and is buried.

362769. **Tjepcke Scheltinga**, was born. Tjepcke died.

362770. **Sierck Haringhs Siercks (Tjerck) van Harinxma Donia Thoe Heegh**, son of **Haring Douweszn van Harinxma Thoe Heeg van Donia** (follow 725540) en **Jelck** (follow 725541), was born 1375 in Heeg, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is "hoveling en hearskip to easterein" by profession. Sierck Haringhs Siercks (Tjerck) died 1459 in Oosterend, Nederland.

362771. **Auck Benedictusdr Donia**, daughter of **Benedictus van Donia** (follow 725542) en **Etteke Etteke** (follow 725543), was born 1370 in Oosterend, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Auck Benedictusdr died 1405 in Oosterend, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

362776. **Rienck Pytters Camstra**, son of **Pyter Wigles Camstra** (follow 725552) en **Syts (Sitse) Lousma** (follow 725553), was born 1405 in Wirdum, Nederland. Rienck Pytters died on June 13, 1461 in Akmarijp, Nederland.

362777. **Tieth Keympesdr van Unia**, daughter of **Keijmpe Riencks van Unia** (follow 725554), was born 1402 in Wirdum, Nederland. Tieth Keympesdr died 1485.

362778. **Sascker Ritsckes Jelmera**, son of **Ritscke (Ritgardus) (Unga van) Jelmera** (follow 725556) en **Ael** (follow 725557), was born 1407 in Ballum, Ameland, Friesland, Nederland. Sascker Ritsckes died 1448 in Ternaard, Nederland.

362779. **Ydt Tjaerdsdr van Aylva**, daughter of **Tjaert Epes van Aylva** (follow 725558) en **Swob Juws van Juwinga** (follow 725559), was born 1404 in Witmarsum, Friesland, Nederland. Ydt Tjaerdsdr died on March 23, 1473 in Raerd, Friesland, Nederland.

362780. **Watze Juws van Dekema**, son of **Wick Ruyrds Rotterda** (follow 725561), was born 1390 in Baard, Friesland, Nederland. Watze Juws died 1467 in Baard, Friesland, Nederland.

362781. **Feyck N.**, was born 1375 in Baard, Friesland, Nederland. Feyck died 1473 in Deinum, Friesland, Nederland.

407688. **Jancke Douwes (Foeckama) Douwama**, son of **Douwe Douwes (Douwama van) Douma van Ockinga** (follow 815376) en **Foeck Janckes Fockama** (follow 815377), was born 1387 in Langweer, Skasterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Jancke Douwes (Foeckama) died 1476 in Irnsum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

407689. **Eets Douwesdr Harinxma**, daughter of **Douwe Haringsz Haringhs van Harinxma thoe Heegh** (follow 815378) en **Rixt Hilles Bonninga** (follow 815379), was born 1405 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Eets Douwesdr died 1476.

407692. **Tjepcke Oenes Oenema**, son of **Oene Keympes Donia** (follow 815384) en **Hylck Keympesdr** (follow 815385), was born 1410 in Easterein, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Tjepcke Oenes died May , 1485 in Terkaple, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland.

407693. **Rincks (Rints) Ulckes Douwama**, daughter of **Ulcke Douwes (Douwama Van) Fockama** (follow 815386) en **Jouck Epesdr Jongama** (follow 815387), was born 1416 in Langweer, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Rincks (Rints) Ulckes died 1485 in Terkaple, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland.

407694. **Gale Yges Galama**, son of **Ygo Gales Galama** (follow 815388) en **NN van Dekema** (follow 815389), was born 1410 in Akmarijp, Friesland, Nederland. Gale Yges died 1470 in Koudum, Nijefurd, Friesland, Nederland.

407695. **Tryn Douwesdr Harinxma**, daughter of **Douwe Haringsz Haringhs van Harinxma thoe Heegh** (follow 815390) en **Rixt Hilles Bonninga** (follow 815391), was born 1415 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Tryn Douwesdr died 1479 in Koudum, Nijefurd, Friesland, Nederland.

407696. **Doecke Sytzes van Martena**, son of **Sytze Johans van Martena** (follow 815392) en **Rinsck Jarichs Jarichsdr Reynsck (Kinsck) Jelckama** (follow 815393), was born 1390 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Doecke Sytzes died 1424 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

407697. **Auck Feyes van Heemstra**, daughter of **Feye Sippes van Heemstra van Dockum** (follow 815394) en **Ansck Poppesdr Tjaerda** (follow 815395), was born 1380 in Dokkum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, The Netherlands. Auck Feyes died 1428 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was buried in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

407698. **Epe (Ype Eppo) Haringszn. Haringhs van Harinxma Thoe IJlst van Donia**, son of **Haring Douweszn van Harinxma Thoe Heeg van Donia** (follow 815396) en **Jelck** (follow 815397), was born 1364 in Heeg, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is opperrechter te ijlst by profession. Epe (Ype Eppo) Haringszn. Haringhs died 1447 in IJlst, Wymbritsradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

407699. **Yel Jel/Jitske Hettingha Ferwerda**, was born 1380. Yel Jel/Jitske died and was buried.

407700. **Feycke Keympesz van Unia**, son of **Keijmpe Riencks van Unia** (follow 815400), was born 1403 in Bears, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Feycke Keympesz died 1437.

407701. **Fons NN**, was born. Fons died.

407702. **Tjerck Hernes Ammama**, son of **Herne van Ammama** (follow 815404), was born 1410 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland. Tjerck Hernes died and is buried.

407703. **Beetziema Feyesdr Heemstra**, daughter of **Feye Sippes van Heemstra van Dockum** (follow 815406) en **Ansck Poppesdr Tjaerda** (follow 815407), was born 1389 in Morra, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Beetziema Feyesdr died 1414.

407704. **Oene Sjoerds Wiarda**, son of **Sjoerd Pybes Pijbes Wiarda** (follow 815408), was born 1380 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel Friesland, Nederland. Oene Sjoerds died 1438 in Goutum, Leeuwardeeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

407705. **Sjouke Wiarda**, was born. Sjouke died.

412632. **Aelcke Riencks Ydtsma**, son of **Rienck Werps Ydtsma** (follow 825264) en **Wyts Sydsdr Tjaerda van Starkenborgh** (follow 825265), was born 1445 in Harkema, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Aelcke Riencks died 1511 in Harkema, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

412633. **Foop Eysma**, was born 1445. Foop died 1470.

412636. **Botte Deeges Graetingha**, son of **Degha Graetingha** (follow 825272), was born 1466 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Botte Deeges died 1543 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel Friesland, Nederland.

444224. **Worp Rompts Jeltcama**, son of **Rompts Worps Jelskama** (follow 888448), was born 1425 in Buitenpost Achtkarspelen Jeltinga State. Worp Rompts died and is buried.

456768. **Tyabbe Jelckama**, son of **Tjabbecos Jelckama** (follow 913536), was born 1425. Tyabbe died 1495.

456776. **Aedge Agges van Haersma**, son of **Agge Haringzn van Harinxma Thoe Sneek van Donia** (follow 913552) en **His Rienckdr van Bockema** (follow 913553), was born 1400 in Idskenhuizen, Friesland, Netherlands. Aedge Agges died and is buried.

456960. **Focke Aesges (Eesches Eesckes) Heringa toe Ackerum**, son of **Aesghe Hettes Heringa Thoe Hoxwier** (follow 913920) en **Sicca Beslinga (Bessinga)** (follow 913921), was born about 1415 in Mantgum, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Focke Aesges (Eesches Eesckes) died 1475 in Akkrum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nedeland.

456961. **Miss Wybes Jelckama**, daughter of **Wybo Jarichs Jelckama** (follow 913922), was born 1412 in Akkrum, Boarnsterhem, Heerenveen, Friesland, Nederland. Miss Wybes died and was buried.

456962. **Jarich Wybes (Jellama) Jellama Jelckama van Metzlawier**, son of **Wybo Jarichs Jelckama** (follow 913924), was born 1406 in Akkrum, huis Metskenwier. Boarnsterhim. Jarich Wybes (Jellama) died 1453 in Akkrum (Heerenveen, Friesland).

456963. **Syoucke Ferkesdr van Hemrickseijn**, daughter of **Fercke Ferrick Folkerts van Aytta** (follow 913926) en **Syts Buchodr Bockes Hilverda thoe Hemrickseyn** (follow 913927), was born 1415 in Warga, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Syoucke Ferkesdr died on February 1, 1452 in Flansum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

Generation 20

725516. **Douwe van Harinxma Donia**, son of **Agge Harings van Harinxma Donia** (follow 1451032) en **Tieth Doytzes van Albada** (follow 1451033), was born 1302. Douwe died and is buried.

725542. **Benedictus van Donia**, son of **Douwe Doede van Harinxma Donia** (follow 1451084), was born 1350 in Oosterend, Henneradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Benedictus died 1424.

725543. **Etteke Etteke**, was born 1330. Etteke died in Oosterend, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Netherlands and was buried.

725552. **Pyter Wighes Camstra**, son of **Wigle Camstra** (follow 1451104), was born 1390 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Pyter Wighes died 1435 in Firdgum, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland.

725553. **Syts (Sitse) Lousma**, was born 1375 in Leeuwarden, Nederland. Syts (Sitse) died on April 18, 1451 in Firdgum, Nederland.

725554. **Keijmpe Riencks van Unia**, son of **Rienck (Renicus) van Unia (Ungha)** (follow 1451108) en **Rixt Geerts van Ammama** (follow 1451109), was born 1378 in Wirdum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Keijmpe Riencks died about 1445 in Beers, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

725556. **Ritscke (Ritgardus) (Unga van) Jelmera**, son of **N1 Jelmera** (follow 1451112) en **Ndr Unga** (follow 1451113), was born 1383 in Ternaard, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Ritscke (Ritgardus) died on January 17, 1450 in Hallum, Ferwerderadiel, Friesland, Nederland.

725557. **Ael**, was born 1385. Ael died and was buried.

725558. **Tjaert Epes van Aylva**, son of **Allart Douwes Sjaerda Sjaardema** (follow 1451116) en **Edewert Hobbesdr Gerbranda** (follow 1451117), was born 1385 in Witmarsum, Nederland. Tjaert Epes died 1450 in Witmarsum, Nederland.

725559. **Swob Juws van Juwinga**, daughter of **Juw Juws van Juwinga** (follow 1451118) en **Wypka Doyema** (follow 1451119), was born 1388 in Marssum, Nederland. Swob Juws died 1438 in Witmarsum, Nederland.

725561. **Wick Ruyrdts Rotterda**, daughter of **Ruyrdt Rotterda** (follow 1451122) en **Wyts Benedixma Oedsma van Goënga Naest Aen Gauw** (follow 1451123), was born 1370 in Gauw, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Wick Ruyrdts died 1451 in Weidum, Nederland.

815376. **Douwe Douwes (Douwama van) Douma van Ockinga**, son of **Douwe Epes Douma van Ockinga** (follow 1630752), was born 1351 in Langweer, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe Douwes (Douwama van) died 1420 in Langweer, Skarsterlan, Friesland, Nederland.

815377. **Foeck Janckes Fockama**, was born 1365 in Langweer, Skasterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Foeck Janckes died 1390.

815384. **Oene Keympes Donia**, son of **Keympe Donia** (follow 1630768), was born 1370 in Easterein, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Oene Keympes died and is buried.

815385. **Hylck Keympesdr**, was born 1375. Hylck died and was buried.

815386. **Ulcke Douwes (Douwama Van) Fockama**, son of **Douwe Douwes (Douwama van) Douma van Ockinga** (follow 1630772) en **Foeck Janckes Fockama** (follow 1630773), was born 1385 in Langweer, Skarsteran, Friesland, Nederland. Ulcke Douwes (Douwama Van) died and is buried.

815387. **Jouck Epesdr Jongama**, was born 1389 in Rauwerd, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Jouck Epesdr died and was buried.

815388. **Ygo Gales Galama**, son of **Gala Hartmans Galama** (follow 1630776), was born 1380 in Akmarijp, Utingeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Ygo Gales died 1460 in Akmarijp, Utingeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

815389. **NN van Dekema**, was born. NN died.

815392. **Sytze Johans van Martena**, son of **Johan Sytzes van Martena** (follow 1630784), was born 1350 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sytze Johans died 1424 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

815393. **Rinsck Jarichs Jarichsdr Reynsck (Kinsck) Jelckama**, daughter of **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama van Metsingawier** (follow 1630786) en **Siouke Wijarda** (follow 1630787), was born 1355 in Akkrum Utingeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Rinsck Jarichs Jarichsdr Reynsck (Kinsck) died 1416 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

815394. **Feye Sippes van Heemstra van Dockum**, was born 1365 in Morra, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Feye Sippes died 1420 in Morra, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Netherlands.

815395. **Ansck Poppesdr Tjaerda**, was born 1360 in Morra, Dongeradeel. Ansck Poppesdr died 1428 in Morra.

815404. **Herne van Ammama**, son of **Tjerk Geerts van Ammama** (follow 1630808), was born 1370 in Garijp Tietjerksteradeel Friesland. Herne died and is buried.

815408. **Sjoerd Pybes Pijbes Wiarda**, son of **Pybe Feddekos Wijarda** (follow 1630816) en **Claer van Eminga** (follow 1630817), was born 1357 in Goutum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, The Netherlands. He is potestaat van oostergo by profession. Sjoerd Pybes Pijbes died about 1410.

825264. **Rienck Werps Ydtsma**, was born 1410 in Wierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Rienck Werps died 1479 in Hennarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

825265. **Wyts Sydsdr Tjaerda van Starkenborgh**, daughter of **Sydse (Sydachus Tjaerdt's Syds) Tjaerda van Starkenborgh** (follow 1650530) en **Alydt (Aleida) Hunninga (Huinge)** (follow 1650531), was born 1420 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wyts Sydsdr died on September 14, 1454.

825272. **Degha Graetingha**, son of **Bocke Upckes Gratingha van Burmania** (follow 1650544) en **Hylck Eelsma** (follow 1650545), was born 1441 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Degha died 1500 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

888448. **Rompts Worps Jelskama**, son of **Worp Jarrichs Jelckama** (follow 1776896), was born 1400 in Buitenpost Achtkarspelen Jeltinga State. Rompts Worps died and is buried.

913536. **Tjabbecos Jelckama**, son of **Tiabeco (Tjebbe) (Jeltcama) Jelsckama** (follow 1827072), was born 1390 in Niekerk. Tjabbecos died and is buried.

913552. **Agge Haringzn van Harinxma Thoe Sneek van Donia**, son of **Haring Douweszn van Harinxma Thoe Heeg van Donia** (follow 1827104) en **Jelck** (follow 1827105), was born 1357 in Heeg, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is hoveling en olderman te sneek by profession. Agge Haringzn died 1422 in Sneek, Nederland and is buried in Klooster Thabor, Tirns (voorm. gem. Wymbritseradeel).

913553. **His Rienckdr van Bockema**, daughter of **Rienck Renenic Bockes Bockema Donia van der Sneke**, (follow 1827106) en **Both Feickesdr. Sickingha (Siccama)** (follow 1827107), was born 1365 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland. His Rienckdr died 1412 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland.

913920. **Aesghe Hettes Heringa Thoe Hoxwier**, was born 1375 in Rauwerd, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Aesghe Hettes died 1442 in Mantgum, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

913921. **Sicca Beslinga (Bessinga)**, was born 1380 in Friens, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Netherlands. Sicca died 1441 in Mantgum, Littenseradiel, Friesland, Netherlands.

913922. **Wybo Jarichs Jelckama**, son of **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama van Metsingawier** (follow 1827844) en **Siouke Wijarda** (follow 1827845), was born 1385 in Akkrum. He is huis metskenwier/akkrum, boarnsterhim by profession. Wybo Jarichs died 1413 in Akkrum (Heerenveen, Friesland).

913924. **Wybo Jarichs Jelckama**, son of **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama** (follow 1827848) en **Siouke Siurts Wyarda** (follow 1827849), was born 1385 in Akkrum (Heerenveen, Friesland) of Zuidhorn (Groningen). Wybo Jarichs died 1413 in Metskewier, Akkrum, Utingeradeel, Boornsterhem.

913926. **Fercke Ferrick Folkerts van Aytta**, was born 1390 in Warga, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. He is boer swichumaytta state and boer op aytta-state bij swichum, later (1450) te warga by profession. Fercke Ferrick Folkerts died 1460 in Hemrickseyn, Warga, Idaarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried in Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland.

913927. **Syts Buchodr Bockes Hilverda thoe Hemrickseyn**, was born 1400 in Warga. Syts Buchodr Bockes died 1460 in Warga, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Netherlands.

Generation 21

1451032. **Agge Harings van Harinxma Donia**, was born 1280 in Heeg, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Netherlands. Agge Harings died and is buried.

1451033. **Tieth Doytzes van Albada**, was born 1280 in Irnsum, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Tieth Doytzes died in Sloten, De Friese, Meren, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

1451084. **Douwe Doede van Harinxma Donia**, son of **Agge Harings van Harinxma Donia** (follow 2902168) en **Tieth Doytzes van Albada** (follow 2902169), was born 1304. Douwe Doede died and is buried.

1451104. **Wigle Camstra**, was born 1365 in Wirdum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Wigle died and is buried.

1451108. **Rienck (Renicus) van Unia (Ungha)**, was born 1340 in Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is grietman by profession. Rienck (Renicus) died 1392 in Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1451109. **Rixt Geerts van Ammama**, daughter of **Geert van Ammama** (follow 2902218), was born 1350 in Ferwerd, Ferwerderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Rixt Geerts died and was buried.

1451112. **N1 Jelmera**, was born 1360. N1 died and is buried.

1451113. **Ndr Unga**, daughter of **Rienck (Renicus) van Unia (Ungha)** (follow 2902226) en **Rixt Geerts van Ammama** (follow 2902227), was born 1365 in Wierum Dongeradeel. Ndr died and was buried.

1451116. **Allart Douwes Sjaerda Sjaardema**, son of **Douwe Sickes Sjaerdema** (follow 2902232) en **Catharina (Trijn) Franses Roorda** (follow 2902233), was born 1360 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Allart Douwes Sjaerda died 1395.

1451117. **Edewert Hobbesdr Gerbranda**, daughter of **Hobbe Gerbranda Van Hermana** (follow 2902234) en **Katharina Feddekos (Trijn) van Wijarda** (follow 2902235), was born 1365 in Almenum, Harlingen, Friesland, Nederland. Edewert Hobbesdr died in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

1451118. **Juw Juws van Juwinga**, son of **Juw Hoytinga** (follow 2902236) en **Tjepcke Scheltinga** (follow 2902237), was born 1365 in Bolsward, Friesland, Nederland. Juw Juws died on August 29, 1396 in Schoterzijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

1451119. **Wypka Doyema**, was born 1360. Wypka died and was buried.

1451122. **Ruyrdr Rotterdam**, was born 1325 in Gauw, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Ruyrdr died in Deersum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

1451123. **Wyts Benedixma Oedsma van Goënga Naest Aen Gauw**, was born 1327 in Gauw, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland. Wyts died in Deersum, Boarnsterhim, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

1630752. **Douwe Epes Douma van Ockinga**, son of **Epe Lollesz Ockinga** (follow 3261504), was born 1330 in Burgwerd, Wunseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe Epes died and is buried.

1630768. **Keympe Donia**, son of **Douwe Doede van Harinxma Donia** (follow 3261536), was born 1350 in Oosterend Littenseradiel Friesland. Keympe died and is buried.

1630776. **Gala Hartmans Galama**, was born 1320 in Koudum, Nijefurd, Friesland, Nederland. Gala Hartmans died in Koudum, Nijefurd, Friesland, Nederland and is buried.

1630784. **Johan Sytzes van Martena**, son of **Syds Hessels van Martena** (follow 3261568), was born 1320 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Johan Sytzes died 1363.

1630786. **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama van Metsingawier**, son of **Wijbe Jarichs Jelsckama** (follow 3261572), was born 1335 in Metskewier, Akkrum, Utingeradeel, Boarnsterhim. Jarich Jarichs died in Akkrum and is buried.

1630787. **Siouke Wijarda**, daughter of **Siurd Pybes Wyaerda** (follow 3261574) en (follow 3261575), was born 1335 in Warga Boarnsterhim. Siouke died in Flansum Boarnsterhim and was buried.

1630808. **Tjerk Geerts van Ammama**, son of **Geert van Ammama** (follow 3261616), was born 1345 in Garijp, Nederland. Tjerk Geerts died 1410.

1650530. **Sydse (Sydachus Tjaerds Syds) Tjaerda van Starkenborgh**, son of **Tjaerdt Tjaerda Tjaerda van Starkenborgh** (follow 3301060) en **Jouck Sytses van Martena** (follow 3301061), was born 1385 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is 1423 in Rinsumageest genoemd als grietman van dantumadeel en mederechter and grietman van dantumadeel en mederechter by profession. Sydse (Sydachus Tjaerds Syds) died on October 10, 1444 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1650531. **Alydt (Aleida) Hunninga (Huinge)**, was born 1390 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Alydt (Aleida) died 1475 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

1650544. **Bocke Upckes Gratingha van Burmania**, son of **Upcke Riencks van Burmania** (follow 3301088) en **Geel Lollesdr (van Douwama) Ockinga** (follow 3301089), was born 1420. Bocke Upckes died and is buried.

1650545. **Hylck Eelsma**, was born. Hylck died.

1776896. **Worp Jarrichs Jelckama**, son of **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama van Metsingawier** (follow 3553792) en **Siouke Wijarda** (follow 3553793), was born 1365 in Zuidhorn. Worp Jarrichs died 1427 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Netherlands.

1827072. **Tiabeco (Tjebbe) (Jeltcama) Jelsckama**, son of **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama van Metsingawier** (follow 3654144) en **Siouke Wijarda** (follow 3654145), was born 1370 in Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Tiabeco (Tjebbe) (Jeltcama) died and is buried.

1827106. **Rienck Renenic Bockes Bockema Donia van der Sneke**, son of **Bocke Agges Doedigha Donia** (follow 3654212) en **Reijncke Herens Rwenickz** (follow 3654213), was born 1350 in Sneek, Friesland, Netherlands. He is ridder van rodenburgh by profession. Rienck Renenic Bockes died on February 29, 1436 in Tirns and is buried in Klooster Thabor bij Sneek.

1827107. **Both Feickesdr. Sickingha (Siccama)**, daughter of **Feicke Feycke Yosz Sickingha (Siccama)** (follow 3654214) en **Lamkje Roorda** (follow 3654215), was born 1352 in Goënga, Wymbritseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Both Feickesdr. died 1386 in Sneek, Nederland.

1827848. **Jarich Jarichs Jelckama**, son of **Jarich Jelckama** (follow 3655696), was born 1340 in Akkrum. Jarich Jarichs died and is buried.

1827849. **Siouke Siurts Wyarda**, daughter of **Siurd Pybes Wyaerda** (follow 3655698), was born 1335 in Akkrum (Heerenveen, Friesland). Siouke Siurts died in Flansum (Leeuwarden, Friesland) and was buried.

Generation 22

2902218. **Geert van Ammama**, was born 1310. Geert died and is buried.

2902232. **Douwe Sickes Sjaerdema**, son of **Sicke Douwes Sjaerdema** (follow 5804464) en **Edwert Gerbranda** (follow 5804465), was born 1328 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Douwe Sickes died 1422 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

2902233. **Catharina (Trijn) Franses Roorda**, daughter of **Frans Goffes Roorda** (follow 5804466) en **NNN** (follow 5804467), was born 1330 in Tzummarum, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Catharina (Trijn) Franses died on July 25, 1418 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

2902234. **Hobbe Gerbranda Van Hermana**, was born 1335. Hobbe died and is buried.

2902235. **Katharina Feddekos (Trijn) van Wijarda**, daughter of **Feddeko Doeckes Wiarda** (follow 5804470) en **Mor Til** (follow 5804471), was born 1335 in Goutum, Leeuwarden, Friesland Nederland. Katharina Feddekos (Trijn) died in Almenum Harlingen Friesland and was buried.

3261504. **Epe Lollesz Ockinga**, was born on January 8, 1302 in Langweer, Skasterlan, Friesland, Nederland. Epe Lollesz died 1350.

3261568. **Syds Hessels van Martena**, was born 1300 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Netherlands. Syds Hessels died and is buried.

3261572. **Wijbe Jarichs Jelsckama**, son of **Jarich Jelckama** (follow 6523144), was born 1315 in Zuidhorn, Gronigen. Wijbe Jarichs died and is buried.

3261574. **Siurd Pybes Wyaerda**, son of **Pybe Feddekos Wijaerda** (follow 6523148) en **Claer van Eminga** (follow 6523149), was born in Goutum Leeuwarderadeel Friesland. Siurd Pybes died 1438 in Goutum.

3261575. , was born. died.

3301060. **Tjaerdt Tjaerda Tjaerda van Starkenborgh**, was born 1360 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Tjaerdt Tjaerda died 1429 in Rinsumageest, Nederland.

3301061. **Jouck Sytses van Martena**, daughter of **Syds Hessels van Martena** (follow 6602122), was born 1360 in Cornjum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jouck Sytses died 1429 in Rinsumageest, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3301088. **Upcke Riencks van Burmania**, was born 1370 in Hitzum, Franekeradeel.Friesland, Nederland. Upcke Riencks died 1426 in Hitzum, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3301089. **Geel Lollesdr (van Douwama) Ockinga**, daughter of **Lolle Epeszn (van Douwama) Ockinga** (follow 6602178) en **Bauck Takodr van Camstra** (follow 6602179), was born 1371 in Burgwerd, Wunseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Geel Lollesdr died 1430 in Hitzum, Franekeradeel.Friesland, Nederland.

3654212. **Bocke Agges Doedigha Donia**, son of **Agge Harings van Harinxma Donia** (follow 7308424) en **Tieth Doytzes van Albada** (follow 7308425), was born 1315 in Heeg Friesland, Mederland. Bocke Agges died 1400 in Tirns.

3654213. **Reijncke Herens Rwenickz**, was born 1325 in Heeg Friesland, Mederland. Reijncke Herens died 1400 in Heeg Friesland, Mederland.

3654214. **Feicke Feycke Yosz Sickingha (Siccama)**, son of **Yo Feyes Sickingha (Siccama)** (follow 7308428), was born 1325 in Goënga, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Feicke Feycke Yosz died 1407 in Heeg, Wymbritseradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

3654215. **Lamkje Roorda**, daughter of **Frans Goffes Roorda** (follow 7308430) en **NNN** (follow 7308431), was born 1335. Lamkje died and was buried.

3655698. **Siurd Pybes Wyaerda**, son of **Pybe Feddekos Wijaerda** (follow 7311396) en **Claer van Eminga** (follow 7311397), was born 1357. Siurd Pybes died 1414.

Generation 23

5804464. **Sicke Douwes Sjaerdema**, was born 1295 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Sicke Douwes died on September 27, 1345 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland.

5804465. **Edwert Gerbranda**, was born 1293 in Franeker, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Edwert died and was buried.

5804466. **Frans Goffes Roorda**, was born 1300 in Tzummarum, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Frans Goffes died and is buried.

5804467. **NNN**, was born. NNN died.

5804470. **Feddeko Doeckes Wiarda**, was born 1310 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Feddeko Doeckes died on April 30, 1369 in Goutum, Leeuwarden.

5804471. **Mor Til**, was born 1310 in Goutum Leeuwarderadeel Friesland. Mor Til died and was buried.

6523144. **Jarich Jelckama**, was born 1290 in Zuidhorn, Gronigen. Jarich died and is buried.

6523148. **Pybe Feddekos Wijaerda**, son of **Feddeko Doeckes Wiarda** (follow 13046296) en **Mor Til** (follow 13046297), was born 1335 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel Friesland, Nederland. Pybe Feddekos died 1430 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel Friesland, Nederland.

6523149. **Claer van Eminga**, was born 1337 in Stiens, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Claer died 1380 in Goutum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland.

6602178. **Lolle Epeszn (van Douwama) Ockinga**, son of **Epe Lollesz Ockinga** (follow 13204356), was born 1346 in Burgwerd, Wunseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Lolle Epeszn died 1415 in Burgwerd, Wunseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

6602179. **Bauck Takodr van Camstra**, daughter of **Taecke Wiggles van Camstra** (follow 13204358), was born 1360 in Firdgum, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland. Bauck Takodr died 1420 in Burgwerd, Wunseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

7308428. **Yo Feyes Sickingha (Siccama)**, son of **Feyo Sickingha (Siccama)** (follow 14616856), was born 1298 in Niehove (Zuidhorn), Nederland. Yo Feyes died and is buried.

Generation 24

13204358. **Taecke Wiggles van Camstra**, son of **Wigle Camstra** (follow 26408716), was born in Wirdum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. Taecke Wiggles died 1413 in Firdgum, Het Bildt, Friesland, Nederland.

14616856. **Feyo Sickingha (Siccama)**, was born 1275. Feyo died and is buried.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.